1	STATE OF MICHIGAN
2	30th JUDICIAL CIRCUIT FOR THE COUNTY OF INGHAM CRIMINAL DIVISION
3	
4	
5	THE PEOPLE OF THE
6	STATE OF MICHIGAN
7	v Case No. 14-1380-FH Hon. James S. Jamo
8	JOHN C. KELSEY II,
9	Defendant. /
10	JURY TRIAL - VOLUME 4
11	BEFORE THE HON. JAMES S. JAMO, CIRCUIT JUDGE
12	Ingham County, Michigan - Monday, June 1, 2015
13	
14	APPEARANCES: For the People: JONATHAN C. ROTH (P72030)
15	Assistant Prosecuting Attorney Ingham County Prosecutor's Office
16	303 W. Kalamazoo Street, 4th Fl. Lansing, MI 48933
17	For the Defendant: BRIAN P. MORLEY (P58346)
18	Fraser Trebilcock Davis & Dunlap, PC 124 W. Allegan Street
19	Suite 1000 Lansing, MI 48933
20	ALSO PRESENT: John C. Kelsey II, Defendant
21	Detective Sergeant Kyle McPhee Detective Trooper Troy Johnston
22	REPORTED BY: Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, CSR-4629
23	NCRA Realtime Systems Administrator Official Court Reporter
24	313 W. Kalamazoo P.O. Box 40771
25	Lansing, MI 48901-7971

1	T A B L E O F C O N T E N T S	
2		PAGE
3		
	WITNESSES: PEOPLE	
4	MARY L. UTERMARK	1.1
5	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Morley	11 16
J	Direct Examination (Cont'g) by Mr. Roth	17
6	Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	23
7	DAVID CLARK	
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth	28
8	Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Morley	34
	Direct Examination (Cont'g) by Mr. Roth	35
9	Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Morley	35
1.0	Direct Examination (Cont'g) by Mr. Roth	36
10	Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	38
11	AMBER PEEK	
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth	40
12	Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	57
13	Redirect Examination by Mr. Roth	60
10	JUSTIN M. MONTGOMERY	
14	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth	62
	Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	73
15		
1.0	JESSICA E. CARTER-BLAIR	0.1
16	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth	81
17	Voir Dire Examination by Mr. Morley	90
1 /	Direct Examination (Cont'g) by Mr. Roth Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	91 92
18	Closs-Examination by Mr. Morrey	92
	MEGAN A. COUSINS	
19	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth	95
20	LAURI A. BROOKS	
	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth	107
21	Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	118
0.0	Redirect Examination by Mr. Roth	120
22		
23	SANDIE B. D. HALE	100
23	Direct Examination by Mr. Roth Cross-Examination by Mr. Morley	122 156
24	Redirect Examination by Mr. Roth	160
		100
25		

1	TONY S. HI	LDABRIDLE	
		ect Examination by Mr. Roth	164
2	Beginning	of Separate Record	180
3	Degriiiriig	or separate Necord	100
4	End of Sep	parate Record	183
4	Cros	ss-Examination by Mr. Morley	189
5		-	
6			
	EXHIBITS:		RECEIVED
7	PX#53	Video	17
	PX#54	Photograph	17
8	PX#55	Photograph	17
	PX#56	Photograph	17
9	PX#57	Photograph	17
	PX#58	Photograph	17
10	PX#59	Photograph	17
	PX#60	Photograph	17
11	PX#61	Photograph	17
	PX#62	Photograph	36
12	PX#63	Map	36
	PX#64	Photograph	36
13	PX#65	Photograph	43
	PX#66	Photograph	43
14	PX#67	Photograph	43
	PX#68	Photograph	43
15	PX#69	Photograph	43
	PX#70	Photograph	43
16	PX#71	Photograph	43
10	PX#72	Photograph	43
17	PX#73	Photograph	43
± '	PX#74	Photograph	43
18	PX#75	Photograph	43
10	PX#76	Photograph	43
19	PX#77	Photograph	43
1.7			66
20	PX#78	Photograph	83
20	PX#79 PX#80	Photograph	83
21	PX#81	Photograph	
21		Photograph	83
22	PX#82	Photograph	83
22	PX#83	Photograph	83
22	PX#84	Photograph	83
23	PX#85	Photograph	83
2.4	PX#86	Copies of bar tabs	91
24	PX#87	Photograph	124
2.5	PX#1001	Recording	195
25	PX#1002	Transcript	195

1	Ingham County, Michigan	1	somebody else in your vehicle?
2	Monday, June 1, 2015 - At 8:35 a.m.	2	JUROR NO. 8: No, not at all.
3	THE COURT: You can be seated, please.	3	THE COURT: All right.
4	We are back on the record in the matter of	4	Mr. Roth, would you like to inquire?
5	People versus John Kelsey it is File No. 14-1380-FH	5	MR. ROTH: Nothing, Your Honor. Thank you.
6	for continuation of the jury trial in this matter.	6	THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you wish to inquire?
7	And before we bring all of the jurors in, we	7	MR. MORLEY: No, thank you, Judge.
8	are going to address an issue that I have spoken about	8	THE COURT: Okay. All right.
9	with counsel in regard to an e-mail I received from the	9	Thank you, Juror No. 8. You can go back with
10	prosecutor copied to defense counsel regarding	10	Mr. Adkins.
11	Juror No. 8.	11	THE BAILIFF: All rise.
12	So we will bring Juror by agreement, we'll	12	(At 8:39 a.m., Juror No. 8 left
13	bring Juror No. 8 into the courtroom and ask some	13	the courtroom.)
14	questions about this matter.	14	THE COURT: Mr. Roth, anything to put on the
15	So let's bring Juror No. 8 in.	15	record regarding that?
16	(At 8:37 a.m., Juror No. 8	16	MR. ROTH: Can I have a moment, Your Honor?
17	entered the courtroom.)	17	THE COURT: You all may be seated.
18	THE COURT: Please be seated.	18	MR. ROTH: Just one moment.
19	Good morning, Juror No. 8.	19	Brian, can we approach?
20	JUROR NO. 8: Good morning.	20	MR. MORLEY: Sure.
21	THE COURT: I brought you into the courtroom to	21	(At 8:39 a.m., an at-the-bench
22	ask you some questions about a matter that has come to my	22	discussion is held off the
23	attention, and that is a report that you have had some	23	record.)
24	contact with somebody who was a spectator during the	24	THE COURT: All right. Anything else you want
25	court proceedings, at least on Friday.	25	to put on the record regarding that, Mr. Roth?
	4		6
1	Is it true that you have had contact with	1	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor.
1 2	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings?	1 2	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley?
	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge.		MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir.
2	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday	2	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors?
2	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get	2	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we	2 3 4 5	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir?
2 3 4 5	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day?	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record
2 3 4 5 6 7	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	somebody who has been observing the court proceedings? JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I had my wife's I had my wife's car, I believe, yeah. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be able to testify that he relied on the reports and data
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I had my wife's I had my wife's car, I believe, yeah. I got to think back to what I did. I walked over to my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be able to testify that he relied on the reports and data prepared by Sergeant Avery. I think that's the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I had my wife's I had my wife's car, I believe, yeah. I got to think back to what I did. I walked over to my wife's building where she works and got her car and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be able to testify that he relied on the reports and data prepared by Sergeant Avery. I think that's the agreement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I had my wife's I had my wife's car, I believe, yeah. I got to think back to what I did. I walked over to my wife's building where she works and got her car and then left for the day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be able to testify that he relied on the reports and data prepared by Sergeant Avery. I think that's the agreement. MR. ROTH: That's correct, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I had my wife's I had my wife's car, I believe, yeah. I got to think back to what I did. I walked over to my wife's building where she works and got her car and then left for the day. THE COURT: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be able to testify that he relied on the reports and data prepared by Sergeant Avery. I think that's the agreement. MR. ROTH: That's correct, Your Honor. THE COURT: That's also my recall also of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	JUROR NO. 8: Not to my knowledge. THE COURT: Had somebody who was here on Friday in the courtroom, did somebody ride home with you or get in your vehicle after the court proceedings after we dismissed you for the day? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I went over to my wife's office, and I had her car. I got to think. But I've had no THE COURT: You didn't leave with anybody who did you leave the courthouse with anybody? JUROR NO. 8: No. I remember just walking out of here like everybody else. THE COURT: And did you get into your vehicle alone? JUROR NO. 8: Let's see, I walked over, got my wife's vehicle. Yeah, I didn't leave with anybody. I had my wife's I had my wife's car, I believe, yeah. I got to think back to what I did. I walked over to my wife's building where she works and got her car and then left for the day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROTH: Not at this time, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: No, sir. THE COURT: Are we ready for the jurors? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir? MR. MORLEY: Putting a quick stipulation on the record THE COURT: All right. MR. MORLEY: regarding expert testimony. And specifically Sergeant Avery, I believe it was, did not his report, or at least the data within his report, was not submitted as an exhibit, in accordance with 703. Brief conversation at the bench, and tell me if I'm saying it wrong, the understanding was Sergeant Avery was allowed to testify as an expert anyway. Assuming my reconstructionist is qualified as an expert, he'll be able to testify that he relied on the reports and data prepared by Sergeant Avery. I think that's the agreement. MR. ROTH: That's correct, Your Honor.

1	to the foundation by the defense witness's testimony	1		absent a stipulation by the parties.	
2	relying upon Sergeant Avery's report and calculations.	2		And, again, that's based upon the content of	
3	Correct, Mr. Roth?	3		the statements, not necessarily making any comment as to	
4	MR. ROTH: That's correct, Your Honor.	4		the manner in which he responded.	
5	THE COURT: Correct, Mr. Morley?	5		Mr. Roth, anything further?	
6	MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir.	6		MR. ROTH: No, Your Honor. I think that will	
7	THE COURT: Okay. With that, are we ready for	7		clean up any appellate issue.	
8	the jurors?	8		THE COURT: Mr. Morley, anything further?	
9	MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor.	9		MR. MORLEY: Nothing further, Judge. Thank	
10	MR. MORLEY: One moment, Your Honor, please.	10		you.	
11	THE COURT: All right. Sure.	11		THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring the jurors in.	
12	MR. MORLEY: I'm good, Your Honor. Thank you.	12		Just as a reminder to those in the audience in	
13	MR. ROTH: It just occurred to me we should	13		case you were not here previously, all of your electronic	
14	probably follow up the Juror 8 discussion with one thing	14		devices must be turned off, cell phones and any other	
15	to put on the record. One of the things Mr. Morley and I	15		kind of electronic devices, attorneys excepted. You	
16	had discussed with Your Honor is that on Friday we	16		cannot just have them on silent. You have to have them	
17	discussed in the courtroom outside the presence of the	17		off. If you are found to have a device on at any point	
18	jury the stipulation regarding the Defendant's habitual	18		in time, you'll be removed from the courtroom and not be	
19	offender status as well as the prior fleeing and eluding	19		allowed to returned to these proceedings today.	
20	convictions.	20		(At 8:51 a.m., the jury entered	
21	I have offered to excuse this juror. It's my	21		the courtroom.)	
22	understanding defense counsel doesn't want to. I just	22		THE COURT: Please be seated.	
23	don't want to make that an appellate issue to the extent	23		Good morning, Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury.	
24	that a solution has been offered now.	24		VARIOUS JURORS: Good morning.	
25	THE COURT: And I guess we should probably put	25		THE COURT: I hope you had a great weekend. We	
	8			10	
1	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we	1		are ready to proceed this morning.	
1 2		1 2			
	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we			are ready to proceed this morning.	
2	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this	2		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next	
2	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't	2		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir.	
2 3 4	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office	2 3 4		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People	
2 3 4 5	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call?	2 3 4 5		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark.	
2 3 4 5	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I	2 3 4 5		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right	
2 3 4 5 6 7	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up.	2 3 4 5 6 7		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car	2 3 4 5 6 7		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court, testified:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't taken the position of endorsing or objecting to Juror No. 8 post-questioning by the Court. I'm not sure that there is a sufficient basis to excuse Juror No. 8. All	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court, testified: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROTH: Good morning, ma'am.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't taken the position of endorsing or objecting to Juror No. 8 post-questioning by the Court. I'm not sure that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A.	are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court, testified: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROTH: Good morning, ma'am.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't taken the position of endorsing or objecting to Juror No. 8 post-questioning by the Court. I'm not sure that there is a sufficient basis to excuse Juror No. 8. All	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court, testified: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROTH: Good morning, ma'am.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't taken the position of endorsing or objecting to Juror No. 8 post-questioning by the Court. I'm not sure that there is a sufficient basis to excuse Juror No. 8. All I'm doing is leaving that to the discretion of the Court.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Α.	are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court, testified: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROTH: Good morning, ma'am. Good morning. In December of 2014, where did you work?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on the record because I didn't fully state it when we started is that the reason we spoke with Juror No. 8 this morning was because the prosecutor or someone I don't know, was it you, Mr. Roth, or somebody in your office who received the call? MR. ROTH: Somebody in our office, and then I followed up. THE COURT: All right. Somebody in the prosecutor's office received a telephone call indicating that someone had observed Juror No. 8 getting into a car and drive off with someone after the proceedings were ended on Friday drive off with someone who had been in the audience during the court proceedings sometime during the day or maybe throughout the day, I don't know which it is. So that was the reasoning for the questioning. So with that, Mr. Morley, anything further? MR. MORLEY: Just that, Your Honor, I haven't taken the position of endorsing or objecting to Juror No. 8 post-questioning by the Court. I'm not sure that there is a sufficient basis to excuse Juror No. 8. All I'm doing is leaving that to the discretion of the Court. THE COURT: All right. And as we discussed at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	are ready to proceed this morning. And, with that, Mr. Roth you may call your next witness, sir. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Mary Utermark. THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. UTERMARK: I swear. THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full name for us, and spell your last name, please. THE WITNESS: Mary Louise Utermark, U-T-E-R-M-A-R-K. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MARY L. UTERMARK called by the People at 8:52 a.m., sworn by the Court, testified: DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MR. ROTH: Good morning, ma'am. Good morning. In December of 2014, where did you work?	

1		I'm sorry. Finish that.	1		there?
2	A.	It was a Marathon station.	2	A.	Sometimes it was on a daily basis. Sometimes it was
3	Q.	It was the Mugg & Bopps Marathon?	3		every other day.
4	A.	Yes.	4	Q.	So pretty often?
5	Q.	And in what capacity did you work there?	5	A.	Yes.
6	A.	I'm sorry?	6	Q.	Did you ever notice what kind of vehicle he was driving?
7	Q.	In what capacity? What was your role there?	7	A.	Yes.
8	A.	I was a manager.	8	Q.	How was it from inside of the store are you able to see?
9	Q.	How long had you worked there?	9	A.	As a gas station clerk, you want to pay attention to the
10	A.	I would it was almost two years in December.	10		vehicles that come in your parking lot to fuel up because
11	Q.	Do you recall what the address at that location was?	11		if they drive off, you want to be able to identify the
12	A.	649 West Main Street.	12		vehicle.
13	Q.	What city?	13	Q.	And that's specifically you looked out for because of
14	A.	Stockbridge.	14		that?
15	Q.	Thank you. And what were your responsibilities as the	15	A.	Yes, sir. I know a lot of customers by what they drive.
16		manager there?	16	Q.	And in the fall of 2014, so October, November, December,
17	A.	I was in charge of cashiers, stock, making sure the	17		what kind of vehicle did you see him driving?
18		orders were placed, checking video cameras whenever there	18	A.	I saw him driving a white Suburban Denali.
19		was anything going on that I needed to be aware of,	19	Q.	I'm sorry?
20		assisting in all the if anything ever happened in our	20	A.	A white Suburban Denali.
21		parking lot, I was assisting the cops in finding out what	21	Q.	Thank you. And you say Denali. Do you recall
22		it was.	22		specifically it being a Denali?
23	Q.	Very good. Thank you. Showing you Exhibit 52. Is that	23	A.	I don't, but I think so.
24		the Marathon Mugg & Bopps station where you worked?	24	Q.	Okay. You're sure about white?
25	A.	Yes.	25	A.	Yes.
		12			14
1	Q.	Did you have a customer there	1	Q.	And then let's talk about size. SUVs are big and small.
2		First of all let me ack you in your role as			
		First of all, let me ask you in your role as	2	A.	It's a larger size.
3		the manager, were there customers that you got to know on	3	A. Q.	It's a larger size. Very good. And how often would you see him driving that
3				_	-
	Α.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on	3	Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that
4	A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis?	3	Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time?
4 5	_	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few.	3 4 5	Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily
4 5 6	Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey?	3 4 5 6	Q. A.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day.
4 5 6 7	Q. A.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well?
4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes.
4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that? MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'll defer to the Court on that identification.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business? Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that? MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'll defer to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business? Yes. And you had access to it? Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that? MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'll defer to the Court on that identification. THE COURT: All right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business? Yes. And you had access to it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that? MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'll defer to the Court on that identification. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business? Yes. And you had access to it? Yes. The video was working at that time?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that? MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'll defer to the Court on that identification. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business? Yes. And you had access to it? Yes. The video was working at that time? It was.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	the manager, were there customers that you got to know on a daily basis or a frequent basis? Quite a few. And was one of those named John Kelsey? Yes. Do you see that person in the courtroom today? I do. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? It's the Defendant. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that? MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'll defer to the Court on that identification. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Very good. And how often would you see him driving that vehicle during that time? Every time I saw him come in. So maybe not on a daily basis but at least every other day. Working in Stockbridge, did you live there as well? Yes. Were you aware when the accident occurred that involved Deputy Whitaker? I was. Was there a time in the next week or so when the police came in and asked for some assistance? Yes. And did you provide them with some video from your store? I did. That video was kept in the normal course of business? Yes. And you had access to it? Yes. The video was working at that time? It was. Showing you Proposed Exhibit 53, this disk, had you had

1	Q.	Does it fairly and accurately record the events of	1	Q.	What do we have over on the right side?
2		December 5th, 2014?	2	A.	Hats and gloves and seasonal things.
3	A.	Yes.	3	Q.	And what happens if you go this way straight through the
4	Q.	And then some still pictures, Proposed Exhibits 54	4		door?
5		through 61, taken from that video, are those also fair	5	A.	You're entering the store to the coolers.
6		and accurate copy from that video?	6	Q.	Thank you. Who do we see enter the store at that time?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A.	The Defendant.
8		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I move for the admission	8	Q.	At that time, physically does he appear different than he
9		of Proposed Exhibits 53 through 61.	9		does now?
10		MR. MORLEY: Brief voir dire, Your Honor?	10	A.	Yes.
11		THE COURT: You may.	11	Q.	How so?
12		VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION	12	A.	Facial hair and a beanie.
13		BY MR. MORLEY:	13	Q.	Facial hair. What did he have?
14	Q.	Ma'am, with respect to these photos, you haven't seen	14	A.	He had a full beard that went from his ears all the way
15		them today, but they have date stamps and time stamps on	15		around and he had a mustache that connected to his beard.
16		them. Do you know whether these are accurate?	16	Q.	And you said a beanie. What does that mean?
17	A.	They are.	17	Α.	Like a toboggan, the winter hat that people wear.
18	O.	And how do you know that?	18	O.	What color?
19	A.	Because I had we had them recalibrated whenever the	19	A.	Black.
20		times changed in the fall.	20	O.	How often did you see him with that black beanie?
21		MR. MORLEY: Okay.	21	•	Almost every time I saw him.
22		No objection, Your Honor. Thank you.	22	Q.	
23		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.	23	χ.	the store?
24		People's Exhibits 53 through 61 are admitted	24	Δ	Towards the coolers.
		and received.	25	Q.	(PX#53 stopped.)
			20	Ο.	
25					18
1		16	1		18
			1 2		
1		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.)			All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857.
1 2		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	2		All right. That video finishes and we begin
1 2 3		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.)	2		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.)
1 2 3 4 5	O.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH:	2 3 4		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.)
1 2 3 4 5	Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly	2 3 4 5		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from	2 3 4 5 6 7		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Α.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Α.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40. BY MR. ROTH:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at 17:39:52, does the Defendant re-enter the picture?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40. BY MR. ROTH: (Playing PX#53.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at 17:39:52, does the Defendant re-enter the picture? Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40. BY MR. ROTH: (Playing PX#53.) So, first of all, what part of the store are we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at 17:39:52, does the Defendant re-enter the picture? Yes. (Playing PX#53.)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40. BY MR. ROTH: (Playing PX#53.) So, first of all, what part of the store are we looking at in this camera?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at 17:39:52, does the Defendant re-enter the picture? Yes. (Playing PX#53.) And if I need to back it up, let me know. Were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40. BY MR. ROTH: (Playing PX#53.) So, first of all, what part of the store are we looking at in this camera? This is the front door to the store.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at 17:39:52, does the Defendant re-enter the picture? Yes. (Playing PX#53.) And if I need to back it up, let me know. Were you able to determine what it is he purchased at this
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q.	(At 8:56 a.m., PX#53 through PX#61 are received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: So while I set this up, could you tell the jury briefly what is going to be shown in this video from December 5th? What is going to be shown in this video is actually the Defendant coming to the store, entering the store after walking away from the white Suburban Denali. He comes in, makes a purchase, goes to the clerk and completes his purchase, and then proceeds to walk out to the vehicle and enter on the driver's side. Thank you. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, we're going to start with Channel 4. Last four digits of the file name are 0632 starting at 17:38:40. BY MR. ROTH: (Playing PX#53.) So, first of all, what part of the store are we looking at in this camera?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	All right. That video finishes and we begin Channel 4. I believe the last four are 3857. (Playing PX#53.) (PX#53 stopped.) Stopping it at 17:39:52. Is the Defendant back in the picture? Yes. MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor. May we approach? THE COURT: Yes. (At 9:01 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I apologize. I was asking you at where we stopped at 17:39:52, does the Defendant re-enter the picture? Yes. (Playing PX#53.) And if I need to back it up, let me know. Were

1	Q.	(PX#53 stopped.)	1	A.	Yes.
2		Thank you. About what time is it that he	2	Q.	How many other people bought this kind of cigarettes?
3		leaves the store?	3	A.	None.
4	A.	It was about	4	Q.	Nobody else?
5	Q.	You can give it in military time. That's fine.	5	A.	No.
6	A.	It says 17:40.	6	Q.	What kind of cigarettes are these?
7	Q.	All right. So now going to Channel 6, last four digits	7	A.	There were American Spirit dark green.
8		2830, starting at 17:39:40.	8	Q.	As the person that was in charge of the inventory and the
9		(Playing PX#53.)	9		ordering, did you keep an eye on these cigarettes?
10		This is just the same transaction from the	10	A.	Yes. Every week.
11		opposite angle?	11	Q.	Was there actually a tracking system about them?
12	A.	Yes.	12	A.	Just if we looked up the receipt, we could see how many
13	Q.	Is one of the cans already removed from the six pack when	13		times they were sold.
14		he puts it up?	14	Q.	What about the numbers? Were the numbers put on the
15	A.	They slip off sometimes.	15		packs?
16	Q.	(PX#53 stopped.)	16	A.	Yes.
17		Okay. And stopping that angle at 17:40:40.	17	Q.	Tell me about that.
18		Final video is Channel 7. Last four digits 4159,	18	A.	We put numbers on the packs of cigarettes so we could
19		starting at 17:48:20. No. I apologize. Last four	19		keep an inventory. So whenever I did my interrogatory to
20		digits are 1144.	20		do order, I would know how many I would need to order.
21		(Playing PX#53.)	21	Q.	In the week after the fatal accident with Deputy
22		What do we see in this scene?	22		Whitaker, did the Defendant ever come in and buy these
23	A.	The SUV that I saw him driving.	23		cigarettes?
24	Q.	And that's the, as you described it, the Suburban Denali	24	A.	No.
25		than you frequently saw the Defendant drive?	25	Q.	Did he ever come in at all?
		20			22
1	A.	Yes.	1	A.	No.
2	Q.	At that point, he enters the store?	2	Q.	Did you ever see the white SUV after that time?
3	A.	Yes.	3	A.	Not that one.
4	Q.	(PX#53 stopped.)	4	Q.	Did anybody buy those cigarettes after that week?
5		All right. So fast forwarding to 17:40:35.	5	A.	Not until recently.
6		(Playing PX#53.)	6	Q.	When you say recently, what do you mean?
7		What do we see at that time?	7	A.	
8	Α.	The Defendant walking back to the vehicle.	8	Q.	, 3
9	Q.	(PX#53 stopped.)	9		specific week after the accident nobody else bought those
10		Where does he drive out of the Marathon	10		kinds of cigarettes.
11		station?	11	A.	The number was the same.
12	Α.	Most of the time if he was going towards where I'm	12	Q.	The number on the pack?
13		assuming he lived, he would drive out towards the left.	13	A.	Yes.
14	Q.	So is that Main Street left?	14	Q.	Do you recall seeing flyers around Stockbridge or on the
15	A.	Main Street ends right at the fork, and it goes to either	15		news in the week after the fatal accident?
16		52 or it goes towards Chapman Road.	16	A.	Of the vehicle, yes.
17	Q.	Very good.	17	Q.	And what did you think when you saw that vehicle?
18	Α.	It's Morton, but it goes towards Chapman.	18	A.	I immediately thought of the Defendant.
19	Q.	But that's a left turn out of the Marathon station?	19		MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor.
20	Α.	It is.	20		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.
21	Q.	Very good. In that video, in addition to the beer, did	21		Mr. Morley, you may cross-examine.
22		we see him purchase something else?	22		MR. MORLEY: Thank you, Judge.
23		Yes. The cashier reached behind her for cigarettes.	23		CROSS-EXAMINATION
24		And when you were working was there a specific kind of	24		DV MD MODIEV:
	Q.	And when you were working, was there a specific kind of		_	BY MR. MORLEY:
25	Q.	cigarettes that you sold to him?	25	Q.	Ma'am, in the video we just looked at, you can't see

1		anybody getting out of the driver's seat of that vehicle,	1		I do not.
2		right, because the whole driver's side is blocked from	2	-	How many people have you spoken with about this matter?
3		your view, right?	3	A.	Just my husband.
4	Α.	Partially.	4	Q.	Say again.
5	Q.	But you can't see who was driving that vehicle. You only	5	A.	My husband.
6		see somebody coming around from the driver's side, right?	6	Q.	Anybody else?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A.	No.
8	Q.	Do you know Mr. Kelsey personally?	8	Q.	Talk with people at the store?
9	A.	Not outside of the store.	9	A.	No.
10	Q.	Do you know anybody else in this matter? Do you know the	10	Q.	You were interviewed by law enforcement in December,
11		victim in this matter?	11		right?
12	A.	Not outside the store.	12	A.	Correct.
13	Q.	That's not you working behind the counter in this video,	13	Q.	Were you interviewed since?
14		right?	14	A.	No.
15	A.	It's not.	15	Q.	You are aware, or you have seen Mr. Kelsey driving a gold
16	Q.	So it's not you that sold him anything, right?	16		Blazer, right?
17	A.	No.	17	A.	No.
18	Q.	Were you working that night?	18	Q.	And you have seen him driving a red Mustang, right?
19	A.	No.	19	A.	No.
20	Q.	Do you know anything do you have a license plate on	20		MR. MORLEY: Approach the witness, Your Honor?
21		this vehicle that we saw in the video?	21		THE COURT: Yes.
22	A.	I don't.	22		BY MR. MORLEY:
23	Q.	Do you have any identifying or unique characteristics of	23	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
24		it?	24		I'd like to show you what's been marked as
25	A.	I don't.	25		Defendant's Exhibit D and ask you to take a look at
		24			26
1	Q.	Let's be clear: This video is December 5th, 2014, at	1		those. That's three photographs. Take a quick look,
2					
		17:38. First of all, 17:38 is about twenty to 6 in the	2		please.
3		evening, right?	3		Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that
3	_	evening, right? Yes.	3 4		Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving?
3 4 5	A. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened,	3 4 5	Α.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it.
3 4 5 6	Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right?	3 4 5 6	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you.
3 4 5	Q. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct.	3 4 5 6 7	Α.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
3 4 5 6	Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with	3 4 5 6	Α.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth?
3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right?	3 4 5 6 7	Α.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of	3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a foundation if she knows.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a foundation if she knows.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Trooper David Clark.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. A.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a foundation if she knows. BY MR. MORLEY:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Trooper David Clark. THE COURT: Right up here, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	evening, right? Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a foundation if she knows. BY MR. MORLEY: Do you know whether Mr. Kelsey was residing full time in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Trooper David Clark. THE COURT: Right up here, sir. TROOPER CLARK: Thank you.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a foundation if she knows. BY MR. MORLEY: Do you know whether Mr. Kelsey was residing full time in Stockbridge?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Trooper David Clark. THE COURT: Right up here, sir. TROOPER CLARK: Thank you. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And December 5th is two days before any crash happened, right? Correct. So this video, to your knowledge, has nothing to do with any crash, right? Not the crash. Okay. You are aware that Mr. Kelsey, as of December 13th, was no longer residing in Stockbridge, right? No. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'm going to object. I don't think there is a foundation for that question. THE COURT: Well, I guess you I'll sustain the foundation objection, and you can attempt to lay a foundation if she knows. BY MR. MORLEY: Do you know whether Mr. Kelsey was residing full time in Stockbridge? I do not.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.	Can you tell whether that's the vehicle that you're alleging Mr. Kelsey was driving? It looks like it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: No redirect, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. (At 9:16 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stepped down from the witness witness. MR. ROTH: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People call Trooper David Clark. THE COURT: Right up here, sir. TROOPER CLARK: Thank you. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the

1		THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full	1	Q.	Do you know the name of the person in the photograph that	
2		name for us, and spell your last name, please.	2		you had?	
3		THE WITNESS: David Clark, C-L-A-R-K.	3	A.	I believe it's Kelsey. I don't	
4		MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor.	4	Q.	That's all right.	
5		DAVID CLARK	5	A.	I'm not for sure.	
6		called by the People at 9:17 a.m., sworn by the Court,	6	Q.	Do you see that person in the courtroom today?	
7		testified:	7	A.	Other than the photograph, that's the only contact. I	
8		DIRECT EXAMINATION	8		never had contact with him.	
9		BY MR. ROTH:	9	Q.	But the person in the photograph, is that the Defendant	
10	Q.	Good morning, Officer er, Trooper. Excuse me.	10		in this case to the best your recollection?	
11	Α.	That's fine.	11	A.	Similar. Yes, sir.	
12	Q.	Where are you employed?	12	Q.	Very good. And did the bars that you checked include the	
13	A.	With the Michigan State Police.	13		Dam Site Inn?	
14	Q.	In what capacity?	14	Α.	Yes. That's the one I checked.	
15	A.	Right now I'm a detective trooper working out of Lansing.	15		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, may I approach the	
16	Q.	How long have you been with the State Police?	16		witness?	
17	A.	Twenty-two years.	17		THE COURT: You may.	
18	0.	In that capacity, were you asked to assist in the	18		BY MR. ROTH:	
19	Æ.	investigation of the police pursuit that killed	19	Q.		
20		Deputy Grant Whitaker?	20	×.	I'm going to show you what's been marked as 62,	
21	Α.	Yes, I was.	21		63, and 64. If you could take a moment and look at	
22	Q.	Specifically, did you follow up on some information a few	22		those.	
23	Ą.	days after the fatal pursuit involving checking bars?	23	Α.	I'm familiar with the Dam Site. I worked this is part	
24	Α.		24	11.	of my patrol area for over 20 years.	
25	O.	In what area?	25	0	Very good. Are these fair and accurate pictures and maps	
23	Q.	28	23	Q.	30	
1	Α.	Southern Livingston County and Northern Washtenaw.	1		of the area?	_
2	Q.	Could you explain for the jury, for those that don't	2	A.	Yes.	
i						
3		know, where that is relative to Ingham County and	3		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for the	
3		know, where that is relative to Ingham County and Stockbridge, specifically?	3		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for the admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64.	
	A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			,	
4	A.	Stockbridge, specifically?	4		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64.	
4 5	Α.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham	4 5		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any	
4 5 6	Α.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match	4 5 6		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir?	
4 5 6 7	A.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if	4 5 6 7		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor.	
4 5 6 7 8	A.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south	4 5 6 7 8		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth?	
4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in	4 5 6 7 8 9		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I	
4 5 6 7 8 9		Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell.	4 5 6 7 8 9		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10		Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time?	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH:	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody?	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area? In southern Livingston, yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody? I did.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area? In southern Livingston, yes. When we talk about checking the bars, what specifically	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody? I did. Do you know the name of that person? Would it be in the	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area? In southern Livingston, yes. When we talk about checking the bars, what specifically were you doing at each bar?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody? I did. Do you know the name of that person? Would it be in the tip sheet?	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area? In southern Livingston, yes. When we talk about checking the bars, what specifically were you doing at each bar? We had a photograph of the suspect at the time and a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody? I did. Do you know the name of that person? Would it be in the tip sheet? It would be, yes.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. Q.	Stockbridge, specifically? Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area? In southern Livingston, yes. When we talk about checking the bars, what specifically were you doing at each bar? We had a photograph of the suspect at the time and a photograph similar of a vehicle that we were looking for,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody? I did. Do you know the name of that person? Would it be in the tip sheet? It would be, yes. Very good.	
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. Q.	Livingston County sits directly to the east of Ingham County, and I'm not sure where the southern borders match up. I was working in Livingston County, which is if you're familiar with Pinckney, Pinckney is directly south of Howell. And I was going further south of Pinckney in a little town called Hell. Very good. And about how many bars in those areas did you check? I was working with two of my partners. So we checked all the bars in southern Livingston County which stretches all the way into Hamburg Township, but the ones that I checked, I probably checked three or four bars myself. And your team checked all of the bars in the area? In southern Livingston, yes. When we talk about checking the bars, what specifically were you doing at each bar? We had a photograph of the suspect at the time and a photograph similar of a vehicle that we were looking for, and I just went into the bars, and I showed the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A.	admission of Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, do you have any objection, sir? MR. MORLEY: Object on relevance, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: We can come back to it then, and I will re-move for admission. THE COURT: All right. So you withdraw the request at this time? MR. ROTH: For a couple minutes, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. BY MR. ROTH: When you take that picture into the Dam Site Inn, did you make contact with somebody? I did. Do you know the name of that person? Would it be in the tip sheet? It would be, yes. Very good. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness?	

1	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	1		MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor?
2		If you can read that silently to yourself and	2		THE COURT: You may.
3		look up when you're done.	3		MR. MORLEY: Approach the witness, Your Honor?
4		Does that refresh your memory?	4		THE COURT: Yes.
5	A.	Yes.	5		VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
6	Q.	What was the name of the person that you made contact	6		BY MR. MORLEY:
7		with at the Dam Site?	7	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
8	A.	It was Amber Peek.	8		Trooper, what day did Ms. Peek say she saw
9	Q.	Is she an employee there?	9		Mr. Kelsey in the Dam Site bar?
10	A.	Yes, she is.	10	A.	I was asking about Saturday night.
11	Q.	Did you show her the picture of the Defendant?	11	Q.	December 6th?
12	A.	Yes, I did.	12	A.	If that was the Saturday night in question, yes, sir.
13	Q.	Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the	13	Q.	Well, if you looked at you recently looked at a tip
14		bar?	14		sheet. If I showed that to you again, would that help
15	A.	Immediately.	15		refresh your memory?
16	Q.	And that's on the specific night in question?	16	A.	Certainly.
17	A.	Yes, sir.	17	Q.	Read that to yourself, please.
18		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for the	18	A.	It would be the sixth.
19		admission of People's Proposed Exhibits 62, 63, and 64.	19		MR. MORLEY: Your Honor, I'm just pointing out
20		THE COURT: Mr. Morley?	20		that there is no evidence that Mr. Kelsey was in the bar
21		MR. MORLEY: I have to apologize, Your Honor.	21		the night in question. December 6th is the day before.
22		What exactly are I saw pictures of the bar.	22		THE COURT: Mr. Roth?
23		MR. ROTH: Bar, map, map.	23		MR. ROTH: I can further develop that if need
24		MR. MORLEY: Same objection, Your Honor.	24		be.
25		THE COURT: Mr. Roth?	25		THE COURT: All right.
		32			
		32			34
1		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is	1		DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G)
1 2		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on	1 2		DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH:
		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is		Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth?
2 3 4		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I	2 3 4	A.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh.
2		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant.	2 3 4 5	A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open?
2 3 4 5		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I	2 3 4 5	A.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at
2 3 4 5 6 7		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. A.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Troop, as you sit here today, do you have any evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question? Yes, sir. Did you use the word immediately when you testified the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Troop, as you sit here today, do you have any evidence that Mr. Kelsey was in the bar on December 7th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question? Yes, sir. Did you use the word immediately when you testified the first time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Troop, as you sit here today, do you have any evidence that Mr. Kelsey was in the bar on December 7th? No, sir. Other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question? Yes, sir. Did you use the word immediately when you testified the first time? I she recognized the person immediately and said "Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Troop, as you sit here today, do you have any evidence that Mr. Kelsey was in the bar on December 7th? No, sir. Other than MR. MORLEY: Same objection, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question? Yes, sir. Did you use the word immediately when you testified the first time? I she recognized the person immediately and said "Yes. He was in the bar."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Troop, as you sit here today, do you have any evidence that Mr. Kelsey was in the bar on December 7th? No, sir. Other than MR. MORLEY: Same objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Roth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think there is testimony now that the Defendant had been at the bar on the night in question. The Dam Site Inn is MR. MORLEY: Well, I MR. ROTH: relevant. MR. MORLEY: I apologize. I stepped on you. I apologize. THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Morley. MR. MORLEY: I don't think it's been established that he was at the bar in the night in question. MR. ROTH: I think that's exactly what the witness just said. THE COURT: Let's ask him again. BY MR. ROTH: So you showed Amber Peek the picture of the Defendant. Did she recognize that as somebody that had been in the bar on the night in question? Yes, sir. Did you use the word immediately when you testified the first time? I she recognized the person immediately and said "Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: What day comes after the sixth? The seventh. And what hours are bars open? It would go from the sixth to the seventh. Obviously at midnight it switches over. And what time on the seventh did they then close? Typically 2 o'clock is closing time for bars. So that evening of the sixth would go at a bar until the early morning hours of the seventh? Correct. MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor. I think it would be appropriate to admit at this time. MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Troop, as you sit here today, do you have any evidence that Mr. Kelsey was in the bar on December 7th? No, sir. Other than MR. MORLEY: Same objection, Your Honor.

1		THE COURT: I'll overrule the objection.	1		MR. MORLEY: Thank you, Judge.
2		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	2		CROSS-EXAMINATION
3		DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G)	3		BY MR. MORLEY:
4		BY MR. ROTH:	4	O.	Troop, you specifically showed the bartender a photograph
5	Q.	Let's start with 63.	5		of Mr. Kelsey driver's license and a photograph of a
6		THE COURT: So let me indicate for the record	6		vehicle, right?
7		then Exhibits 62, 63, and 64 on behalf of the People are	7	Α.	Yes, sir.
8		admitted and received.	8	Q.	Did you show any other photographs of other people or
9		(At 9:24 a.m., PX#62, PX#63, and	9		just Mr. Kelsey?
10		PX#64 are received.)	10	Α.	Just Mr. Kelsey.
11		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	11	O.	Where did you get er, who provided you with the
12		BY MR. ROTH:	12		photographs?
13	Q.	So let's start with 63. We see the Dam Site Inn here in	13	Α.	It was handed to me at the office. I'm not sure who
14		the bottom right. Is that correct?	14		directly gave it to me.
15	A.	Yes, sir.	15	Q.	Any other photographs provided to you?
16	O.	And what is to the west of that?	16	Α.	Just the vehicle and his photo.
17	Α.	Unadilla. It's there is a small village. I'll be	17	Q.	So you went up to the bartender and said "Here's a
18		honest with you, I'm familiar with the Dam Site because I	18		driver's license, and here is a vehicle. Do you
19		go there often for backup for fights and stuff, but any	19		recognize either of these?"
20		further west than that, there is a local police	20	Α.	I didn't have his license per se. I had a photo of it
21		department.	21		of
22	Q.	Very good. Then in 64, we have an overhead shot of the	22	Q.	Driver's license photo?
23		Dam Site Inn?	23		- just the photo on his license. It didn't show
24	A.	Yes, sir.	24		information of names or anything like that. It was just
25	Q.	And it's located right here in the middle?	25		a picture of his photo.
		36			38
1	A.	Yes, sir.	1	Q.	But you didn't show any type of, like, photo lineup, like
2	\circ				
	Q.	What road is the Dam Site Inn located on?	2		six pictures, or anything like that?
3	Q. A.	What road is the Dam Site Inn located on? It's on Patterson Lake Road.	3	A.	six pictures, or anything like that? No, sir.
3					
	Α.	It's on Patterson Lake Road.	3	Q.	No, sir.
4	Α.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62?	3 4	Q.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?"
4 5	A. Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62?	3 4 5	Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct.
4 5 6	A. Q. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes.	3 4 5 6	Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that.
4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from	3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the
4 5 6 7 8	A.Q.A.Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying
4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that?
4 5 6 7 8 9	A.Q.A.Q.Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.Q.A.Q.Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.Q.A.Q.A.Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may step down.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation? Yes, I did.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. Thank you, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation? Yes, I did. And that ended your role in the investigation?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. Thank you, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation? Yes, I did. And that ended your role in the investigation? Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. Thank you, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. (At 9:27 a.m., the witness
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation? Yes, I did. And that ended your role in the investigation? Yes, sir. MR. ROTH: I have nothing further of this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. Thank you, sir. (At 9:27 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	It's on Patterson Lake Road. And do we see the front of the Dam Site and Patterson Lake Road in 62? Yes. All right. The picture is a little dark. It enters from Patterson directly into the bar parking lot? Yes. And there is parking all around the building. Did you determine while you were there that day if the Dam Site Inn had video surveillance? I did inquire, and I was told there is video. Why did you make that inquiry? Why did you want to find out if they had surveillance video? So we could see on video if, in fact, the suspect and the vehicle were at the Dam Site Inn bar. After gathering this information, did you pass it onto the officers in charge for further investigation? Yes, I did. And that ended your role in the investigation? Yes, sir. MR. ROTH: I have nothing further of this witness, Your Honor.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	No, sir. It was just one photo. "Do you know this guy?" Correct. And you were told, apparently well, strike that. Were you given any information about the vehicle? By that, I mean a license plate, identifying characteristics, anything like that? I was given a photo of a vehicle, and I'm not sure if it was the vehicle. I'm sure it was a similar vehicle. Okay. And then a description of it. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, any redirect examination? MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you. THE COURT: All right. You may step down. Thank you, sir. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. (At 9:27 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.)

1		MR. ROTH: People call Amber Peek.	1	A.	Yes. Quarter to.
2		THE COURT: Come right up here, ma'am. Please	2	Q.	On most Saturday nights, do you make it until 2 then?
3		raise your right hand.	3	A.	Yeah.
4		Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the	4		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
5		whole truth, and nothing but the truth?	5		Your Honor?
6		MS. PEEK: Yes.	6		THE COURT: You may.
7		THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full	7		BY MR. ROTH:
8		name, and spell it for us please.	8	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
9		THE WITNESS: Amber Peek, A-M-B-E-R P-E-E-K.	9		I'm going to hand you what's been marked as
10		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	10		People's Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. Could you take
11		AMBER PEEK	11		a moment and look through these pictures?
12		called by the People at 9:28 a.m., sworn by the Court,	12	A.	Mm-hmm.
13		testified:	13	O.	And then look up when you're done.
14		DIRECT EXAMINATION	14	A.	When were these taken?
15		BY MR. ROTH:	15	Q.	We'll get to that. All right. So, first of all, the
16	Q.	Good morning, ma'am.	16	Q.	exterior of the bar, are these fair and accurate
17	-	Good morning.	17		pictures?
	_	•		٨	· · · · · ·
18	Q.	Where did you work in December of 2014? The Dam Site.	18	_	Yes, sir.
19	Α.		19	Q.	Are there a few things that have changed inside in the
20	Q.	Sorry. How long had you worked there?	20		pictures
21	Α.		21		These were taken after. Are there things that
22	Q.	So in November of 2014?	22		were different in December of 2014 than are shown in the
23	A.	Mm-hmm.	23		pictures?
24	Q.	Is that a yes?	24	`	Yes.
25	Α.	Yep. 40	25	Q.	And can you explain those to the jury when we get to 42
1	Q.	Have you since stopped working there?	1		those pictures?
2	-	Yeah. I quit in January.	2	Α.	Yes.
3	Q.	January of 2015?	3	Ο.	Other than that, are these fair and accurate pictures of
4	_	Yes.	4	Æ.	the interior of the Dam Site Inn?
5	Q.	Thank you. What did you do at the Dam Site Inn when you	5		the interior of the bain site iiii.
6	Q.		9		Yes sir
O		worked there?	6	Α.	Yes, sir. MP_POTH: Your Honor I'd move for admission
7	٨	worked there?	6	Α.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission
7		I was a bartender.	7	Α.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77.
8		I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to	7	Α.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor.
8	Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there?	7 8 9	A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are
8 9 10	Q. A.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend.	7 8 9	A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received.
8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers?	7 8 9 10 11	A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through
8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.)
8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right.
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of
8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as	7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn? Yes, sir.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65? The right the left side of the bar.
8 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65?
8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn? Yes, sir.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65? The right the left side of the bar.
8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn? Yes, sir. What are the hours of the Dam Site Inn?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65? The right the left side of the bar. I'm sorry?
8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn? Yes, sir. What are the hours of the Dam Site Inn? They vary.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65? The right the left side of the bar. I'm sorry? The side front of the bar.
8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn? Yes, sir. What are the hours of the Dam Site Inn? They vary. By day?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65? The right the left side of the bar. I'm sorry? The side front of the bar. All right. And is this, what we see in 64, facing
8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221 222 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A. A.	I was a bartender. What are your responsibilities as a bartender? Day to day, what do you do there? Bar tend. All right. Serve drinks to customers? Yes. Do you stay behind the bar, or do you go essentially waitress as well? I do both. Very good. Showing you what's already been admitted as Exhibit 62 on the screen in front of you, is that the Dam Site Inn? Yes, sir. What are the hours of the Dam Site Inn? They vary. By day? Yeah. I mean, open at noon, close whenever it's dead or	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission of Proposed Exhibits 65 through 77. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: People's Exhibits 65 through 77 are admitted and received. (At 9:31 a.m., PX#65 through PX#77 are received.) MR. ROTH: All right. BY MR. ROTH: So I want to start by having you explain the exterior of the bar to the jury. Okay? Mm-hmm. What do we see in 65? The right the left side of the bar. I'm sorry? The side front of the bar. All right. And is this, what we see in 64, facing directly onto Patterson Lake Road?

1		show the jury what you mean?	1		anything about this that was different in December of
2	Α.	(Illustrating.)	2		2014?
3	A.	Like, right here.	3	Α.	Yes.
	0	That's what we're seeing in 65?		_	What?
4	Q.	This corner right here.	5	Q. A.	This table wasn't here. This pool table wasn't here.
5	Α.	Very good.	6	А.	There was Jenga here, and there was no pool table. This
7	Q.	Right there.	7		table was in front of this window.
8	Α.	Sorry. Thank you. Where is the main entrance?	8	0	There was something else you said. It sounded like
9	Q. A.	(Illustrating.)	9	Q.	Jenga?
10	A.	Right here.		Α.	Jenga. Like, a life-sized Jenga.
11	0	Thank you. Moving next to 66. What do we see?	10	Q.	Okay. Moving to 71. What do we see here?
12	Q. A.	The back.	11	Q. A.	A straight on view right into the bathrooms.
	_	Are there any other entrances to the bar?	13	Q.	Other than the table and pool table that you already
13	Q. A.	Yes.	14	Q.	talked about, is there anything different in this angle
14		Could you circle those?			than it was in December of 2014?
15	Q.	,	15		Not that I noticed.
16	Α.	(Illustrating.)	16	Α.	
17	0	It's over here.	17	Q.	All right. You talked about that hallway.
18	Q.	And is that an employee entrance the main entrance?	18	Α.	Yep.
19	Α.	It's just it's, like, an emergency exit. It's usually	19	Q.	Is that what we see in 72?
20	0	always locked.	20	Α.	Yes, sir.
21	Q.	Very good. What else do we see on the back of the bar?	21	Q.	What's down this hallway?
22	A.	The back door. That's the employee entrance.	22	Α.	The bathroom, and that's that door that is always locked.
23	Q.	Very good. Is there parking for customers in the back as	23	Q.	Do we see the bathroom a little closer in 73?
24		we see here as well?	24	A.	Yes.
25	Α.	Yep. (Illustrating.) 44	25	Q.	Separate for men and women? 46
1		There is all this, and then there is way more	1	Α.	Yep.
2		over here.	2	Q.	Could you explain what we're seeing here then?
3	Q.	Very good. Showing you a little bit closer of a similar	3	A.	This is the men's bathroom. The women's bathroom is on
4					
		angle. 67. What do we see here?	4		this side.
5	A.	angle. 67. What do we see here? More parking lot in the back.	5	Q.	this side. Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else
5	A. Q.			Q.	
		More parking lot in the back.	5	Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else
6		More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually	5		Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there?
6 7	Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked?	5 6 7	Α.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope.
6 7 8 9	Q. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms.	5 6 7 8	Α.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we
6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into	5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74?
6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom?	5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep.	5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar.
6 7 8 9 110 111 112	Q. A. Q. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see?
6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right.
6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014?
6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar?
6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep. Now, let's go into the bar. What do we see in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar? That's where the bands play. It's just a big open cement
6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep. Now, let's go into the bar. What do we see in Exhibit 70?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar? That's where the bands play. It's just a big open cement slab.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep. Now, let's go into the bar. What do we see in Exhibit 70? The front door and the fireplace.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar? That's where the bands play. It's just a big open cement slab. Is that shown a little bit closer in 76? Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep. Now, let's go into the bar. What do we see in Exhibit 70? The front door and the fireplace. So this door we see in 70, you enter through in 69?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar? That's where the bands play. It's just a big open cement slab. Is that shown a little bit closer in 76?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep. Now, let's go into the bar. What do we see in Exhibit 70? The front door and the fireplace. So this door we see in 70, you enter through in 69? Mm-hmm.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar? That's where the bands play. It's just a big open cement slab. Is that shown a little bit closer in 76? Yes. And in 77, where do we go to the right of the stage?
6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	More parking lot in the back. So this door is the one that you indicated is usually locked? Yep. It's right by the bathrooms. So that's the door, I think you just said, that goes into the hallway near the bathroom? Yep. Very good. And we see that door closer in 68. Yep. And now what do we see in 69? That's the main entrance. So, again, we're back to the front corner of the bar? Yep. Now, let's go into the bar. What do we see in Exhibit 70? The front door and the fireplace. So this door we see in 70, you enter through in 69? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Thank you. And other than that, there is nothing else back there? Nope. Continuing to move clockwise around the bar, what do we see in 74? That would be you standing at the front door looking straight at the bar. Continuing clockwise, 75, what do we see? Standing at the front door looking right. Anything in this view that has changed since December of 2014? Not that I notice. What do we have in the back corner of the bar? That's where the bands play. It's just a big open cement slab. Is that shown a little bit closer in 76? Yes. And in 77, where do we go to the right of the stage? Where do you go to the right?

1		entrance?	1		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
2	A.	So from my view, it's left.	2		BY MR. ROTH:
3	Q.	Right. What's going right from there?	3	Q.	Is the Defendant somebody that you had seen at the bar
4	A.	The kitchen. Oh, that door?	4		before?
5	Q.	Yes.	5	A.	Yes.
6	A.	It's a closet.	6	Q.	How often?
7	Q.	Yes. So let's back up.	7		MR. MORLEY: Objection. Relevance.
8	A.	Okay.	8		THE COURT: Mr. Roth?
9	Q.	There is a door back by the stage. Is that what you're	9		MR. ROTH: It goes to show her familiarity with
10		referring to?	10		the subject.
11	A.	Yes. There's an exit sign. It's actually a closet. It	11		THE COURT: Overruled.
12		used to be the exit.	12		BY MR. ROTH:
13	Q.	Okay. And then if we go in this direction	13	Q.	How often would you see him there?
14		(illustrating), is that what we see in 77?	14	A.	Fairly often.
15	A.	Yes.	15	Q.	What does that mean; once a week, once a month?
16	Q.	And then we're back to the front door where we started?	16	A.	Once a week.
17	A.	Yes.	17	Q.	Do you know his name?
18	Q.	Very good. Now I want to speak specifically about the	18	A.	No.
19		night of December 6th, 2014, and into the early morning	19	Q.	Do you know what kind of car he normally drove?
20		hours of December 17th excuse me, December 7th of	20	A.	Yes.
21		2014.	21	Q.	What kind?
22	A.	Okay.	22	A.	A white SUV Suburban or something.
23	Q.	Were you working during that	23	Q.	Big? Small?
24	A.	Yes, sir.	24	A.	Big.
25	Q.	time? Thank you. What were your hours?	25	Q.	How do you know what he drove?
		48			50
1	A.	I think I came in at 6.	1	A.	I watched him get in it several times.
2	Q.	And what time would you work until?	2	Q.	When you would see him get into it these times, were you
3	A.	Probably 3:30, 4.	3		inside the bar or out?
4	Q.	So you continue to work after the bar is closed?	4	A.	Both.
5	A.	I have to clean, wipe down everything.	5	Q.	And there are windows, as we saw, throughout the bar that
6	Q.	Now, you talked about this a little bit earlier. When	6		you could see into the parking lot?
7		you're working, you're not only behind the bar, but you	7	A.	Yes.
8		are out throughout the restaurant as well?	8	Q.	Going to the evening of December 6th, 2014, into the
9	A.	Yeah, helping the waitress.	9		early morning hours, who did the Defendant, if you know,
10	Q.	Do you see anybody in the courtroom today who came into	10		come into the bar with that night?
11		the bar during that shift?	11	A.	The Hildabridle's.
12	A.	Yes.	12	Q.	Do you know their names?
13	Q.	Could you please point him out and identify him for the	13	A.	Brian, and his sister, I don't know, Shannon?
14		record?	14	Q.	Anybody else that you recall?
15	A.	He's right there (pointing).	15	A.	There is a guy sitting out there that he was with.
16		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the	16	Q.	Okay. There is a man waiting to testify as well that was
17		record reflect that the witness has identified the	17		there?
18		Defendant.	18	A.	Yes.
19		MR. MORLEY: I didn't hear what the witness	19	Q.	Is that a yes?
20		said.	20		Yes.
21		THE COURT: She pointed and said, "Right here."	21		Anybody else?
22		MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court.	22		There was a couple randoms. I don't remember.
23		THE COURT: All right.	23	Q.	Okay. Are any of those people also regulars?
24		I will indicate the record should reflect that	24	A.	Yeah.
25		the witness did identify Mr. Kelsey.	25	Q.	Which ones, or all of them?
		49			51

			1		
1	A.	Brian Hildabridle and that gentleman out there.	1		that night?
2	Q.	Very good. Do you remember approximately what time they	2	A.	Around last call.
3		arrived that day?	3	Q.	So that's now into the early morning hours of
4	A.	No.	4		December 7th?
5		THE COURT: Ma'am, can I have you pull up a	5	A.	Yes, sir.
6		little closer to the microphone so we can hear you	6	Q.	And did you notice anything outside shortly after they
7		better?	7		left?
8		THE WITNESS: Sorry.	8	A.	I know he was in the parking lot for a while. I don't
9		BY MR. ROTH:	9		know what he was doing. I was trying to clean up. I
10	Q.	Do you recall what this group of people did while they're	10		didn't really pay too much attention.
11		at the bar that night?	11	Q.	All right. What happened next?
12	A.	They just sat there and drank and listened to the band.	12	A.	I know he was up by the front door, and then he backed
13	Q.	When you say sat there, where in the bar were they	13		out, and then he peeled off and took off, and then he
14		located?	14		came back, and then he left again.
15	A.	(Illustrating.)	15	Q.	When you say he, is he in a vehicle?
16	Q.	So this is on Exhibit 74. Could you describe for the	16	A.	Yes.
17		record where that is?	17	Q.	And we're talking about the Defendant?
18	A.	At the end of the bar.	18	A.	Yes.
19	Q.	Very good. And it's on the left side of the picture?	19	Q.	What vehicle was he in?
20	A.	Yes, sir.	20	A.	The white Suburban SUV.
21	Q.	Do you recall if they were drinking	21	Q.	You say he peeled off peeled out; something like that?
22	A.	Yes.	22	A.	Yes, sir.
23	Q.	alcohol?	23	Q.	Was he driving fast or slow?
24	A.	Yes.	24	A.	Fast.
25	Q.	And the Defendant specifically, do you recall if he was	25	Q.	And where did he go when he peeled out?
		52			54
1		drinking?	1	A.	If you're looking at the bar, he went right.
2	A.	Yes. Budweiser.	2	Q.	All right. So let's go back to our map of the Dam Site
3	Q.	Cans or bottles?	3		Inn. 64 is probably best. So when he exited the parking
4	A.	Cans.	4		lot, which direction did he go?
5	Q.	Do you recall how many he had?	5	A.	(Illustrating.)
6	A.	Not exactly. Maybe three or four.	6		He went left.
7	Q.	Do you recall how he paid his tab that night?	7	Q.	So in the west direction?
8	A.	Cash.	8	A.	Yeah.
9	Q.	And I think you mentioned this earlier that there was a	9	Q.	You said he peeled out. Did he continue to drive fast?
10		band at the bar that night?	10	A.	I couldn't after after he gets about right here,
11	A.	Yes.	11		there is trees, and you can't see, and it's curves.
12	Q.	Do you recall what name they were?	12	Q.	Until that time, was he driving fast?
13	A.	No.	13	A.	I mean, it was a peeling out, yeah.
14	Q.	All right. Approximately what time do bands stop playing	14	Q.	Very good. And that road, Patterson Lake, then turns
15		at the bar?	15		into Doyle Road. Is that right?
16	A.	1 o'clock.	16	A.	Yes.
17	Q.	What time is last call?	17	Q.	Do you recall that there was an accident that happened
18	A.	Between 1:30 and 1:45.	18		that night involving a deputy that was killed?
19	Q.	I'm sorry, 1:30 and	19	A.	I wasn't aware that night. I wasn't aware until they
20	A.	1:45.	20		came in and told me.
21	Q.	And what is last call?	21	Q.	The police?
22	A.	Last call means your last drink.	22	A.	Yes.
23	Q.	Do you turn on the lights at that time also?	23	Q.	And that was in the next week or so?
24	A.	Yes.	24	A.	Yes.
1	_	Do you recall approximately what time the Defendant left	25	O.	After that night, December 7th, did the Defendant ever
25	Q.	Do you recall approximately what time the Defendant left	20	ζ.	

1		come back in the bar that week?	1	Q.	No idea how many people are in it, right?
2	A.	Not that I know of.	2	A.	Right.
3	Q.	Nothing that you saw?	3	Q.	No idea the license plate number, right?
4	A.	Right.	4	A.	Right.
5	Q.	And did the officers, when they came to speak to you,	5	Q.	Do you have any identifying characteristics of the
6		show you a picture of the SUV?	6		vehicle?
7	A.	Yes.	7	A.	It's a big white truck that he always drove in there.
8	Q.	Did it appear consistent with what you saw the Defendant	8	Q.	Anything else? Flashy taillights? A taillight out?
9		driving?	9		Headlight out? Anything like that?
L 0	A.	Yes.	10	A.	No.
. 1	Q.	I just want to go back to one thing. You said you	11	Q.	And you don't know either whether this group of people
L 2		couldn't recall about what time they came in. Did you	12		that you've talked about came in together or did anything
3		give a statement to the police initially?	13		together, right? You don't recall that.
4	A.	Yes.	14	A.	They all came in together. They all sat together.
. 5	Q.	And would looking at that, might that refresh your	15	Q.	Do you know whether or not
6		memory?	16		Were any of these people intoxicated that
7	A.	Maybe. I don't know.	17		evening?
8	Q.	All right.	18	A.	They had been drinking, yes.
9	A.	It's been a while.	19	Q.	All right. But my question
0		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	20		You're a bartender, right?
1		Your Honor?	21	A.	Yes.
2		THE COURT: You may.	22	Q.	Have you been TIPS trained?
3		BY MR. ROTH:	23	A.	Yes.
4	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	24	Q.	And TIPS training is, what?
5		I'm going to ask you to read this highlighted	25	A.	It's being trained on how to see how drunk people are.
		56			58
1		portion to yourself silently real quick, and then look up	1	Q.	Okay. In case you have to cut anybody off?
2		when you're done. Around what time do you believe they	2	A.	Yes, sir.
3		got there?	3	Q.	Did you have to cut anybody off that evening?
1	A.	Probably around 10, 11.	4	A.	No, sir.
5		MR. ROTH: Thank you.	5	Q.	Was anybody intoxicated of the people we've been talking
5		Nothing further, Your Honor.	6		about here?
7		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.	7	A.	They were intoxicated to the point of three to four
8		Mr. Morley, you may question the witness.	8		beers, not nothing that I had to cut them off. I didn't
9		MR. MORLEY: Thank you, Judge.	9		have to cut them off.
)		CROSS-EXAMINATION	10	Q.	And that specifically includes Mr. Kelsey?
1		BY MR. MORLEY:	11	A.	Yep.
2	Q.	Ma'am, you were just testifying that you saw this vehicle	12	Q.	And, in fact, you didn't know Mr. Kelsey. You can't
3		peel out. Do you recall that?	13		you weren't able to give the police his name or anything,
4	A.	Yes, sir.	14		right?
5	Q.	But you don't know who was driving that vehicle, right?	15	A.	No. I just know him as a familiar face.
6	A.	No, sir.	16	Q.	And so it's your testimony that he came in sometime
7	Q.	And, in fact, that's what you previously told the police;	17		between 10 or 11 p.m. and left sometime between 1 or
8		you don't know who was driving it.	18		2 a.m., three or four hours either way, and he had three
9	A.	Right.	19		or four beers, right?
0			20	A.	Mm-hmm.
1	`	don't know who "him" was, right?	21	Q.	Is that a yes?
2	A.	Right. He didn't ask me if he was driving. He asked me	22	-	Yes.
	•	whose car it was.	23	Q.	Thank you. Did you testify that this vehicle came back?
3			1 1		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	O.	You have no idea who was driving, right?	2.4	Α.	Yes.
23	Q. A.	You have no idea who was driving, right? Right.	24 25		Yes. When was that?

1	A.	I don't know. I saw him leave because I thought they'd	1		stepped down from the witness
2		all left because they're kind of, like, troublemakers at	2		stand.)
3		the bar at the end of the night. So I'm, like, "Okay,	3		THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next
4		whew, they left," and they came back and they were out	4		witness.
5		there hooting and hollering, and I'm, like, "Oh, great.	5		MR. ROTH: People call Justin Montgomery.
6		They're back." And then he was out there in the front,	6		THE COURT: Right up here, sir. Please raise
7		and all of a sudden he was gone. He peeled out and left.	7		your right hand.
8	Q.	This is after last call?	8		Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the
9	A.	Yes.	9		whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
10	Q.	It's after you had already shut the bar down?	10		MR. MONTGOMERY: Yes, I do.
11	A.	Oh, yeah.	11		THE COURT: Please be seated.
12	Q.	The bar gets shut down at 2 o'clock?	12		And state your full name, and spell it for us,
13	A.	Yep.	13		please.
14	Q.	Was it comfortably after 2 o'clock?	14		THE WITNESS: Justin Michael Montgomery.
15	A.	I can't recall.	15		J-U-S-T-I-N M-I-C-H-A-E-L M-O-N-T-G-O-M-E-R-Y.
16	Q.	But it was after 2 o'clock?	16		JUSTIN M. MONTGOMERY
17	A.	I was shut down. So	17		called by the People at 9:49 a.m., sworn by the Court,
18		MR. MORLEY: All right.	18		testified:
19		That's all I have. Thank you.	19		DIRECT EXAMINATION
20		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.	20		BY MR. ROTH:
21		Mr. Roth, any redirect examination?	21	Q.	Good morning, sir.
22		MR. ROTH: Briefly, Your Honor.	22	Α.	Good morning.
23		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	23	Q.	How old are you?
24		BY MR. ROTH:	24	Α.	Thirty-seven.
25	Q.	Mr. Morley asked you if you specifically knew on that	25	Q.	In December of 2014, where did you live?
		60			62
1		night who was driving that white SUV, and you said you	1	Α.	In Pinckney.
2		didn't know, correct?	2	Q.	Do you remember going out on the night of December 6th,
3	A.	Correct.	3		2014, and into the early morning hours of December 7th?
4	Q.	You didn't see it pass on the driver's side?	4	A.	Yes.
5	A.	Right.	5	Q.	Where is the first place that you went out that night?
6	Q.	Is that the same white SUV that you normally saw the	6	A.	To the Alley Bar. Alley pub. Alley Bar.
7		Defendant driving, though?	7	Q.	Did you stop at a friend's house on the way?
8	A.	Yes, sir.	8	A.	Yes.
9	Q.	Did you ever see anybody else driving that car?	9	Q.	Whose house?
10	A.	No, sir.	10	Α.	Tony Hildabridle's
11	Q.	Mr. Morley asked you about the point at which you cut off	11	Q.	Who is
12		serving people. What is that point?	12	Α.	dad's.
13	A.	If they appear intoxicated. I mean, you're just trained.	13	Q.	Tony?
14		You can tell.	14		A friend of mine.
15	Q.	There are people that are served that shouldn't be	15	Q.	How do you know Tony?
16		drinking, though excuse me, shouldn't be driving,	16	Α.	I met him through work, like, five years ago, maybe.
17		though, correct?	17		And he's a friend of yours?
18	A.	_	18		Yes.
19	O.	It's a different point of cutoff?	19	O.	How often would you two hang out?
20		Yes.	20		I don't know. We worked together every day up until a
21		MR. ROTH: Nothing further.	21		couple of months ago.
22		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.	22	Q.	
23			23	ζ.	I'm sorry, did you say to Tony's dad's house?
		You may step down, ma'am. Thank you. Verv			
24		You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much.	24	A.	Yes.
24 25					

we went. They got a big yard. Q. How did you get from your place to Tony's place — Tony's dad's house, where do you go? A. It shink — I don't remember. I don't remember. Q. And where is his dad's place? A. It is make such and of Portage Lake. Region Q. Who else did you meet up with at Tony's dad's place? A. It was me and Tony, and then his brother came. Q. What shis brother's name? A. It was me and Tony, and then his brother came. Q. What shis brother's name? A. Brian. Q. Anybody else? Q. All right. Let's back up and talk about 8rian for a second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? Q. Tony's brother? A. Yes. Q. Tony's brother? A. Yes. Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the record reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. A. Yes. A. Yes. MR. ROTH: Your Honor. I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. Word: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. Word: T				1		
3 Q. How did you get from your place to Tony's place - Tony's dad's place? 4 Q. What is the Alley.		A.	I don't know if he lived there or not. That's just where			Just hanging out and messing around in the backyard.
dad's place? A. It think - I don't remember. I don't remember. A. It think - I don't remember. A. It's in Pinckany on the south end of Portage Lake. A. It's in Pinckany on the south end of Portage Lake. A. It's in Pinckany on the south end of Portage Lake. A. It was me and Tony, and then his brother came. BY MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may. BY MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor. A. It was me and Tony, and then his brother came. BY MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor. A. It was a me and Tony, and then his brother came. Countroom today A. I don't - John Kelsey. Countroom today A. Yes. A. Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the preciord reflect that witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Pour Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Mil defect to the Court, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Move for the admission of Propose and Mr. A. I don't witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Mil defect to the Court, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Move for the Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Move for the Mr. Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Mil defect to the Court, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Move for the Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Mr. Morley?					-	
5 A. I think - I don't remember. I don't remember. 5 A. It's a bar in Dexter. 6 Q. And where is his dad's place? 7 Your Honor? 7 Your Honor? 8 WR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 7 Your Honor? 10 Q. What's his brother's name? 10 Q. What's his brother's name? 10 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 11 A. Brian. 12 Showing you Proposed Eshibit 78. Is that a fair and accurate picture of the Alley Bar? 12 Showing you Proposed Eshibit 78. Is that a fair and accurate picture of the Alley Bar? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All right. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 15 Eshibit 78. Is that a fair and accurate picture of the Alley Bar? 16 A. Yes. 16 MR. ROTH: Move for the admission of Propose second with Brian as well? 17 THE COURT People's Eshibit 78 is admitted a received. 18 THE COURT People's Eshibit 78 is admitted a received. 19 GA1952 a.m., PX#78 is received. 19 GA19		Q.			_	·
Society of the south end of Portage Lake. Society of the State. Society of the Alley Bar? Society of the Alley Bar? A. Yes. Society of the Alley? Society of the Alley Bar? A. Yes. Society of the Alley? A. No. Society					_	
1					Α.	
3		Q.	·			
1	7	Α.				
10 Q. What's his brother's name? 11 A. Brian. 12 Q. Anybody else? 13 A. I don't - John Kelsey. 14 Q. All right. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a 15 second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 record? 26 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 26 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 27 A. He's right there. 28 MK. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record and the witness has identified the Defendant. 29 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Your Honor. 20 MK. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. 21 A. He's right there. 22 Min don't. 23 A. Mes. BMR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record and the witness has identified the Defendant. 24 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 25 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 26 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 27 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 28 MK. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 29 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 30 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 31 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 32 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 33 MK. MORLEY: Hi defer to the Court, Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 44 Was it big or small? 45 Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 46 Mr. ROTH: Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 47 M. No, I don't. 48 Was it big or small? 49 Mr. ROTH: Mr. Morley? 40 Mr. Rother with the Defendant that night, what did you were with the Defendant that night, what did you were with the Defendant that night, what did you were with the Defendant that night, what did you were with the Defendant that night, what did you were with	8	Q.				·
11 A. Brian. 12 Q. Anybody else? 13 A. I dorn't John Kelsey. 14 Q. All right. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 15 second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 could you please point him out and identify him for the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 25 reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 26 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 27 MR. ROTH: Mr. Morley? 28 MR. ROTH: Mr. Morley? 29 MR. ROTH: Without objection, Your Honor. 29 Mr. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 30 MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. 41 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 42 M. No. I don't. 43 MR. ROTH: Without objection of the Alley? 44 MR. ROTH: Without objection, Your Honor. 45 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 46 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 47 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 48 MR. ROTH: Without color it was? 49 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 40 MR. ROTH: Think you, Your Honor. 41 MR. ROTH: Think you, Your Honor. 42 M. No. Lidea and Lolor it was? 41 MR. ROTH: Think you, Your Honor. 42 Mr. ROTH: Think you, Your Honor. 43 MR. ROTH: Think you, Your Honor. 44 MR. ROTH: MR. ROTH: Mr. Well with the let was that you in the record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 45 MR. ROTH: Mr. Well with the let was the let with the let with the let with the let was the let with the let was the let with the let with the let with the let with the let was the let with	9	Α.		9		
12 Q. Anybody else? 13 A. 1 don't - John Kelsey. 14 Q. Alrijsht. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 15 second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 record? 26 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 26 A. He's right there. 27 G. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 28 Winness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 29 MR. MORLEY. I'll defer to the Court, 29 When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 30 And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 31 Q. And vo you know the Defendant? 32 A. I don't know him. 33 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 44 A. I don't know him. 45 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 46 A. No. 47 A. Through Tony, yes. 48 Q. Were you introduced to him that night, what did you call him? 49 Q. Were you introduced to him that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 A. A Waybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say it the feer in your memony? 43 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really couldn't say it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really couldn't say it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really couldn't say it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really couldn't say it the feer had night, we didn't even, like, really couldn't say it the feer had night, we	10	Q.		10	Q.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12 A. I don't - John Kelsey. 14 Q. All right. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 15 second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 Care you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 courtroom today? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 mercery. 26 A. He's right there. 27 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 28 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 29 MR. ROTH: World Honor, I'd ask that the record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 30 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 31 A. Yes. 32 Po you recow approximately what time it was that you introduced to him that night in some way? 32 A. Yes. 33 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 34 Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 35 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 36 Your Honor 37 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 38 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 39 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 40 How do you know the Defendant? 41 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 42 A. I don't know him. 43 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 44 I him before that night? 45 A. No. 46 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 47 A. Through Tony, yes. 48 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 49 Just there with us. 40 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 41 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 42 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was ilittle fresher in your memory? 41 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was ilittle fre	11	Α.		11		
14 Q. All right. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 15 second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 courtroom today? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 mercerord? 26 A. He's right there. 2 M. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 3 mercerord? 4 M. R. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 4 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Court, Your Honor. 5 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 9 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 By MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 14 I him before that night? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night, what did you call him? 17 Land Honor. 18 Q. Who you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 Land Him before that night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was in the form of the police when this was illtile fresher in your memony? 24 May be two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say your thonor. 25 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness. 26 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness.	12	-		12		·
second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the 22 courtroom today? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the 25 record? 25 P. Who drove? 26 Q. Who drove? 27 Q. Who drove? 28 A. He's right there. 29 Who drove? 20 Who drove? 20 Who drove? 21 A. He's right there. 20 What kind of vehicle? 21 A. No. I don't. 22 Q. Who drove? 23 A. He's right there. 24 Q. What kind of vehicle? 25 P. Who drove? 26 Who drove? 27 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record 20 Your Hand the properties of the p	13	A.	I don't John Kelsey.	13	A.	Yes.
16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Tony's brother? 18 A. Yes. 28 Q. Tony's brother? 29 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 29 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 20 Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 21 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 26 A. He's right there. 27 A. He's right there. 28 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 29 Q. What kind of vehicle? 30 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Son MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Son MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Son MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 30 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 41 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 42 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 43 When you were witness has identified K. Kelsey. 44 Was it big or small? 45 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 46 Q. Was it big or small? 47 A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 48 I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 49 All right. So it was big? 40 A. No. 41 Clon't know him. 41 Lithink so. 41 A. Hordy know him. 42 A. Through Tony, yes. 43 A. No. 44 Could you introduced to him that night in some way? 45 A. Through Tony, yes. 46 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. Were you introduced to him that night, what did you call him? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 43 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say it the feet with so. 44 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say it the feet with so. 45 Q. Who was one or the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 46 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 47 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say it little fresher in your memory? 48 A. Way	14	Q.	All right. Let's back up and talk about Brian for a	14		MR. ROTH: Move for the admission of Proposed
17 THE COURT: People's Exhibit 78 is admitted a 18 A. Yes. 18 CA. Yes. 19 (At 9:52 a.m., PX#78 is received.) 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 received.) 20 You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 21 SP MR. ROTH: 22 Q. Do you know approximately what time it was that you life record? 22 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 42 A. No, I don't. 25 PARS TOTH: 25 Q. Who drove? 64 66 26 A. He's right there. 1 A. John did. 2 Q. When drove? 66 27 A. He's right there. 1 A. John did. 2 Q. What kind of vehicle? 67 PARS TOTH: Nor. Morley? 4 Q. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 68 PARS TOTH: Nor. Morley? 69 PARS TOTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 70 PARS TOTH: Nor. Morley? 70 PARS TOTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified MR. Kelsey. 70 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 71 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 72 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 73 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 74 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 75 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 76 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 77 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 78 PARS TOTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 79 PARS TOTH: Thank you were writh the Defendant? 70 PARS TOTH: Think know thim. 70 PARS TOTH: Thank you were writh the Defendant? 71 PARS TOTH: Thank you were writh the Defendant was driving PARS TOTH: Thank you were writh the Defendant was driving PARS TOTH: Thank you were writh the Defendant that night, what did you all third fresher in your member if there was an animal or not. 70 PARS TOTH: The world the writh your memory? 70 PARS TOTH: The world the writh your memory? 70 PARS TOTH: The world the writh your memory? 70 PARS TOTH: The world the writh your memory	15		second. Do you know Brian Hildabridle?	15		Exhibit 78.
18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 courtroom today? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 record? 26 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 26 MR. ROTH: Your Honor. 27 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Your Honor. 28 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 29 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 30 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 31 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 41 Q. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 42 Was it big or small? 43 I think to. 44 Lithink to. 45 Was it big or small? 46 Was it big or small? 47 A. No, I don't. 48 Q. Was it big or small? 49 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 40 Was it big or small? 40 A. I don't know him. 41 A. I don't know him. 41 A. I don't know him. 42 A. I don't know him. 43 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 40 When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 41 A. Than ight, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 42 Q. Who long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 43 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 44 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? 45 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 46 When you were ment, Your Honor. 47 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 48 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	16	A.	Yes.	16		MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor.
19 Q. Are you friends with Brian as well? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 record? 26 A. He's right there. 26 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 37 reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 48 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 49 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Your Honor. 40 Your Honor. 41 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 41 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 42 A. No, I don't. 43 No, I don't. 44 Wen you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 45 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 46 Your Honor. 47 A. No, I don't. 48 Wen you recall what color it was? 49 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 50 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 51 A. I don't know him. 51 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 52 A. I don't know him. 53 Q. Wat a things me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 51 A. No. 52 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 53 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 54 C. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 55 A. No. 66 Q. Were you introduced to him that night, what did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? 67 A. Pardon? 68 It was a big truck. 68 It was a big truck. 69 Q. Wen twe sidentified Mr. Kelsey. 60 Q. All right. So it was big? 60 A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 61 A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 62 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving a little fresher in your memory? 64 A. Pardon? 65 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you into the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 75 A. No. It was a big truck. 76 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 76 A. Pardon? 77 A. Pardon? 78 A. Pardon?	17	Q.	Tony's brother?	17		THE COURT: People's Exhibit 78 is admitted and
20 A. Yes. 21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 Q. Who drove? 26 A. He's right there. 26 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 27 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, for your Honor. 28 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 39 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 40 Was it big or small? 41 A. I don't know him. 42 Q. Was it big or small? 43 A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 44 Q. Was it big or small? 45 A. I don't know him. 46 I don't know him. 47 A. I don't know him. 48 I don't know him. 49 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 40 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 40 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 49 When you were with the Defendant that night? 40 When you were with the Defendant that night? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 Q. Wou know the Defendant that night, what did you go. The properties of the with the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 40 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really couldn't say just there with us. 41 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 42 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 43 A. Wouldn't how him. 44 Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? 45 A. Pardon? 46 P. Were there any animals in that SUV? 46 A. Pardon? 47 A. Pardon? 48 A. Pardon? 49 A. Pardon? 40 Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 40 A. Was it don't memory? 41 A. Wes, I do. 42 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 43 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 49 G. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 40 A. Was it the co	18	A.	Yes.	18		received.
21 Q. You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the courtroom today? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 record? 26 Who drove? 26 Who drove? 27 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 28 MR. ROTH: Your Honor. 39 THE COURT: Mr. Morle? 40 When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 41 A. I was a big truck. 42 When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 43 No. Like an SUV. 44 When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 45 MR. ROTH: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 46 Was it big or small? 47 A. No, I don't. 48 Was it big or small? 49 A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 40 Q. All right. So it was big? 41 A. I don't know him. 41 him before that night? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. Were you introduced to him that night, what did you call him? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 43 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 44 GBY MR. ROTH: 45 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night? 46 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 47 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 48 Your Honor? 49 A. Was it big or small? 40 Q. Wor wor with the Defendant that night, what did you with the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 40 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 41 A. Yes, I do. 42 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 43 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 44 For certain. 45 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 46 Yhen you were him A. I was a big truck. 46 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 47 A. No, I don't. 48 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 48 Your Honor? 49 A. I th	19	Q.	Are you friends with Brian as well?	19		(At 9:52 a.m., PX#78 is
22 Cuurtroom today? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 February 10 Part 10 Pa	20	A.	Yes.	20		received.)
23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 25 P. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 26 P. Who drove? 27 P. Who drove? 28 P. Who drove? 29 P. What kind of vehicle? 30 P. What kind of vehicle? 31 A. He's right there. 32 P. What kind of vehicle? 33 P. HE COURT: Mr. Morley? 44 Q. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 45 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, S. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 46 P. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? 47 A. No, I don't. 48 Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 49 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 40 P. Was it big or small? 40 P. Was it big or small? 41 A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. 41 A. I think so. 42 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving thin before that night? 41 A. I think so. 42 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving thin before that night? 43 A. No. 44 C. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving thin before that night? 45 A. No. 46 Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? 47 A. Through Tony, yes. 48 Q. Ware there any animals in that SUV? 49 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 40 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 41 A. Through Tony, yes. 42 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 43 A. Pardon? 44 Yes, Idon't remember if there was an animal or not. 45 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 46 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 47 Yes, Idon 48 Yes and Struck. 49 Q. Wore there any animals in that SUV? 40 D. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was little fresher in your memory? 40 D. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was little fresher in your memory? 41 Yes, Idon't remember if ther	21	Q.	You also talked about John Kelsey. Do you see him in the	21		BY MR. ROTH:
24 Q. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? 64 1 A. He's right there. 2 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 4 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 5 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Your Honor. 6 YOUR HONOR. 7 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 8 Witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 9 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 14 A. Through Tony, yes. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 Q. Who was on this big SUV that the Defendant was driving a little fresher in your memory? 22 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 Mraybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 What were you doing while you were there? 27 A. No, I don't. 28 A. No, I don't. 29 What kind of vehicle? 3 A. No, I twas a big truck. 4 Q. What wind of vehicle? 3 A. No, I don't. 4 Q. When you seall what color it was? 5 A. No. Like an SUV. 6 Q. When you spat ruck, is it, like, a pickup? 5 A. No. Like an SUV. 6 Q. What wind of vehicle? 1 A. I twas a big truck. 4 Q. When you seall what color it was? 7 A. No, I don't. 8 Q. Was it big or small? 9 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving that him is big SUV that the Defendant was driving that him is big SUV that the Defendant was driving that him is big SUV that the Defendant was driving that him is big SUV that the Defendant was driving that him is big SUV that the Defendant was driving that him is b	22		courtroom today?	22	Q.	Do you know approximately what time it was that you left
25	23	A.	Yes.	23		Tony's dad's house to go to the Alley?
64 1 A. He's right there. 2 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 4 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 5 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Your Honor. 6 Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 8 Was it big or small? 9 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 Call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 22 Q. How long were you to three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	24	Q.	Could you please point him out and identify him for the	24	A.	No, I don't.
1 A. He's right there. 2 MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record 3 reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. 4 THE COURT: Mr. Morley? 5 MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, 6 Your Honor. 7 THE COURT: The record will reflect that the 8 witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. 9 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met 14 him before that night? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you ware with the Defendant that night, what did you 19 call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was 21 just there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 4 for certain. 24 What were you doing while you were there? 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 What were you doing while you were there? 27 A. Jour Honor? 28 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 29 What were you doing while you were there? 20 What were you doing while you were there? 21 A. What were you doing while you were there? 22 What were you doing while you were there? 23 Your Honor?	25		record?	25	Q.	Who drove?
MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. A. I don't know him. MR. Tony, Brian, and John. MR. Tony, Brian, and Joh			64			66
reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: A. I don't know him. A. I don't know him. A. No. A. No. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? A. Through Tony, yes. Q. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? A. No. Like an SUV. A. No, I don't. No, I don't. A. No, I don't. A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. A. I think t was just, like, a big SUV. A. I think so. Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving and John. A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? A. Through Tony, yes. Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. Jist there with us. MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	1	A.	He's right there.	1	A.	John did.
THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Your Honor. THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I Q. How do you know the Defendant? A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving A. I think so. A. I don't know him. Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? A. No. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? A. Through Tony, yes. Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. Q. What were you doing while you were there? 4. Q. When you say truck, is it, like, a pickup? A. No. Like an SUV. A. No, I don't. A. No, I don't. A. No, I don't. A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. I don't remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? A. Pardon? I don't remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	2		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd ask that the record	2	Q.	What kind of vehicle?
MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court, Your Honor. THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: I Q. How do you know the Defendant? A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. II Q. How do you know the Defendant? A. I think so. I A. I think so. I Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. I A. No. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? A. Through Tony, yes. Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just, like, a big SUV. A. I don't kmas big? A. I think so. I Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. I Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? I A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. I Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was little fresher in your memory? I R A. Pardon? Q. Do you recall what color it was? A. No, I don't. A. No, I don't. A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. A. I think so. I Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. I Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? I A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. I Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was little fresher in your memory? A. Pardon? I A. Yes, I do. MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	3		reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant.	3	A.	It was a big truck.
Your Honor. THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. How do you know the Defendant? A. I don't know him. A. I don't know him. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? Were you introduced to him that night, what did you call him? A. Through Tony, yes. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. Were there any animals in that SUV? A. Pardon? Did you give an initial statement to police when this was little fresher in your memory? A. Pardon? Do you recall what color it was? A. No, I don't. A. No, I don't. A. No, I don't. A. I think it was just, like, a big SUV. A. I think so. Did you was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving and John. A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. Were there any animals in that SUV? A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? A. Pardon? Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? A. Yes, I do. MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	4		THE COURT: Mr. Morley?	4	Q.	
THE COURT: The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Was just, like, a big SUV. All right. So it was big? All think so. Lithink so. Lithink so. MR. ROTH: Boy Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. MR. Tony, Brian, and John. MR. ROTH: Boy Were there any animals in that SUV? MR. ROTH: Was an animal or not. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? A. Through Tony, yes. MR. Pardon? MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	5		MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court,	5	A.	No. Like an SUV.
witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. BY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DY MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	6		Your Honor.	6	Q.	Do you recall what color it was?
9 MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 BY MR. ROTH: 11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 14 No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just, like, a big SUV. 10 Q. Who was big? 11 A. I think so. 12 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving him before that night? 14 Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? 15 A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. 16 Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? 18 A. Pardon? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 A. Yes, I do. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 27 Your Honor?	7		THE COURT: The record will reflect that the	7	A.	No, I don't.
BY MR. ROTH: 10 Q. All right. So it was big? 11 A. I think so. 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? 14 A. No. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say of for certain. 22 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 10 Q. All right. So it was big? 11 A. I think so. 12 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving A. I think so. 13 A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. 14 Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? 15 A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. 16 Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? 18 A. Pardon? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was little fresher in your memory? 21 A. Yes, I do. 22 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	8		witness has identified Mr. Kelsey.	8	Q.	Was it big or small?
11 Q. How do you know the Defendant? 12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met 14 him before that night? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you 19 call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was 21 just there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 11 A. I think so. 12 Q. Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving 13 A. Me, Tony, Brian, and John. 14 Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? 15 A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. 16 Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? 18 A. Pardon? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 21 A. Yes, I do. 22 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	9		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	9	A.	I think it was just, like, a big SUV.
12 A. I don't know him. 13 Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met 14 him before that night? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you 19 call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was 20 Jim there with us. 21 Jim there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 Your Honor? 27 Jour Honor?	10		BY MR. ROTH:	10	Q.	All right. So it was big?
Q. And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met him before that night? A. No. Q. Were there any animals in that SUV? A. No. 15 A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. 16 Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	11	Q.	How do you know the Defendant?	11	A.	I think so.
him before that night? A. No. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? A. Through Tony, yes. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. You were there any animals in that SUV? A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. A. Pardon? Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? A. Yes, I do. MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	12	A.	I don't know him.	12	Q.	Who was in this big SUV that the Defendant was driving?
15 A. No. 16 Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? 17 A. Through Tony, yes. 18 Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 call him? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 Just there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 G. What were you doing while you were there? 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 A. I don't remember if there was an animal or not. 27 Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? 28 A. Pardon? 29 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 20 A. Yes, I do. 21 A. Yes, I do. 22 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 25 Your Honor?	13	Q.	And that brings me to my next question. Had you ever met	13	A.	Me, Tony, Brian, and John.
Q. Were you introduced to him that night in some way? A. Through Tony, yes. Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. Q. Did you give an initial statement to police when this was a little fresher in your memory? A. Pardon? Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? A. Yes, I do. Z2 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. THE COURT: Sure. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	14		him before that night?	14	Q.	Were there any animals in that SUV?
A. Through Tony, yes. Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 call him? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 Just there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 25 THE COURT: Sure. 26 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 27 Your Honor?	15	A.	No.	15	A.	I don't remember if there was an animal or not.
Q. When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you call him? 19 call him? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was little fresher in your memory? 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 21 Just there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 25 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 26 Your Honor?	16	Q.	Were you introduced to him that night in some way?	16	Q.	Did you give an initial statement to police when this was
call him? 19 Q. Do you remember speaking to the police when this was 20 A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was 21 just there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 24 for certain. 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 Do you remember speaking to the police when this was 27 little fresher in your memory? 28 A. Yes, I do. 29 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 20 THE COURT: Sure. 21 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 22 Your Honor?	17	A.	Through Tony, yes.	17		a little fresher in your memory?
A. That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was just there with us. 20 little fresher in your memory? 21 yist there with us. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 24 for certain. 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 little fresher in your memory? 27 A. Yes, I do. 28 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 29 MR. ROTH: Sure. 20 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 21 Your Honor?	18	Q.	When you were with the Defendant that night, what did you	18	A.	Pardon?
just there with us. 21 A. Yes, I do. 22 Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? 23 A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say 24 for certain. 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 26 A. Yes, I do. 27 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 28 THE COURT: Sure. 29 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 29 Your Honor?	19		call him?	19	Q.	Do you remember speaking to the police when this was a
Q. How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night? A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. Q. What were you doing while you were there? 22 MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor. 23 THE COURT: Sure. 24 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 25 Your Honor?	20	A.	That night, we didn't even, like, really talk. He was	20		little fresher in your memory?
A. Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say for certain. Q. What were you doing while you were there? 23 THE COURT: Sure. 24 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 25 Your Honor?	21		just there with us.	21	A.	Yes, I do.
for certain. 24 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 24 Your Honor?	22	Q.	How long were you at Tony's dad's house that night?	22		MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor.
25 Q. What were you doing while you were there? 25 Your Honor?	23	A.	Maybe two or three hours, maybe. I really couldn't say	23		THE COURT: Sure.
	23		Construction of the Constr	2.4		MR ROTH: May Lannroach the witness
65			for certain.	24		Mik. Kotti. May rapproach the withess,
	24	Q.				

1		THE COURT: You may.	1	A.	To the Dam Site.
2		BY MR. ROTH:	2	Q.	How did you get there?
3	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	3	A.	Sabrina and A. J. So they came and met us up at the
4		All right. I'm going to ask you to read this	4		Alley also.
5		highlighted sentence to yourself silently, and then look	5	Q.	Who is Sabrina?
6		up when you're done.	6	Α.	She's a friend of mine. Well, a friend of my friend.
7	A.	Yes.	7	Q.	Is your friend A. J.?
8	Q.	Did that refresh your memory?	8	A.	Yeah.
9	A.	Yes.	9	Q.	What's A. J.'s full name?
10	Q.	Was there an animal in the car?	10	A.	A. J. Wynn.
11	A.	Yes.	11	Q.	Anthony?
12	Q.	What kind of an animal?	12	A.	Yes.
13	A.	Pit bull.	13	Q.	So you did not ride with the Defendant in that big SUV to
14	Q.	Who did that pit bull belong to?	14	χ.	go to the Dam Site?
15	A.	I think John.	15	Α.	No.
16	Q.	The Defendant?	16	Q.	Did he meet you at the Dam Site?
17	A.	Yes, sir.	17	A.	I think he I think he was there, yes.
18	Q.	Very good. Did the dog stay in the car when you guys	18	Q.	How long were you at the Dam Site Inn?
18 19	Q.	went into the Alley?	19	Q. A.	I have I have no idea. I think I closed it down.
20	A.	Yes.	20	O.	And was the Defendant there the whole time you were
21	_	All right. Showing you what's now been admitted as 78.	21	Q.	there?
22	Q.		22	Α.	I don't know.
		Did you meet up with other people when you got to the			
23		Alley Bar?	23	Q.	Did you continue to drink while you were at the Dam Site
24	Α.	There was a lot of people there. Some people showed up.	24		Inn?
25	Q.	Do you know the names of any of the people that you were 68	25	Α.	Yes. 70
1					
_		with?	1	Q.	What did you drink?
2	A.	with? Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her	1 2	Q. A.	What did you drink? Budweiser.
	A.				•
2		Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her	2	A. Q.	Budweiser.
2		Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name.	2	A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many?
2 3 4	Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else?	2 3 4	A. Q. A.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many.
2 3 4 5	Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember.	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean?
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there?	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 -0 -1 -2	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony? He was playing pool. What about Brian?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's roommate drove me home, but I don't I couldn't tell
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony? He was playing pool. What about Brian? I don't even remember what he was doing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's roommate drove me home, but I don't I couldn't tell you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 .0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5 .6 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7 .7	Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony? He was playing pool. What about Brian? I don't even remember what he was doing. And the Defendant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's roommate drove me home, but I don't I couldn't tell you. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony? He was playing pool. What about Brian? I don't even remember what he was doing. And the Defendant? I just I don't even think we talked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's roommate drove me home, but I don't I couldn't tell you. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony? He was playing pool. What about Brian? I don't even remember what he was doing. And the Defendant? I just I don't even think we talked. Do you remember if he was drinking while you were there?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's roommate drove me home, but I don't I couldn't tell you. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: You may.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	Some some girl Tony was seeing. I can't think of her name. Okay. Anybody else? Not that I remember. What did you guys do while you were there? Drank. What did you drink? Beer. What kind? Budweiser, I would assume. Do you remember if it was cans or bottles? No, I don't. Do you recall what other people were doing while you were there? Other people in your group? Drinking. What about Tony? He was playing pool. What about Brian? I don't even remember what he was doing. And the Defendant? I just I don't even think we talked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Budweiser. About how many? Too many. Okay. What does that mean? I had I drank a lot. I don't even remember what happened that night. But the things you're telling us about driving in the Defendant's big SUV, you remember that? Yes. It was before I was drinking. Okay. Were most of the other people you were with drinking as well? Yes. Do you remember if the Defendant drank at all while at the Dam Site? I honestly don't. How did you get home from the Dam Site? I really don't remember. I was told that Brian's roommate drove me home, but I don't I couldn't tell you. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?

1		BY MR. ROTH:	1	Q.	When you went to when the group of you went to the
2	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	2		Alley Bar that evening, you went there to have dinner,
3		Showing you Proposed 89. Does this look like	3		didn't you?
4		the SUV that you rode there in, if you remember?	4	A.	Yes, sir.
5	A.	I can't remember.	5	Q.	And everybody did have dinner?
6	Q.	All right. Same thing with 90? Can't remember?	6	A.	I didn't. I didn't I think everyone else ate. I
7	A.	No, sir.	7		didn't ate eat.
8	Q.	All right. Showing you 91. Do you recognize anybody	8	Q.	Is that a dinner place or just bar food, or what's
9		that you know in this picture?	9		that
10	A.	That's a picture of John. I don't know the other guy.	10	A.	Bar food.
11	Q.	Can't see well enough?	11		MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have.
12	A.	No. I don't know who that is.	12		Thank you.
13	Q.	All right. What do we see in 92?	13		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
14	A.	John.	14		Mr. Roth, do you have any redirect examination?
15	Q.	And this gentleman in 80 excuse me, 98 in the middle?	15		MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you.
16	A.	Brian.	16		THE COURT: You may step down, sir. Thank you.
17	Q.	Brian Hildabridle?	17		(At 10:01 a.m., the witness
18	Α.	Yes.	18		stepped down from the witness
19	Q.	Very good. Is this you with the baseball hat?	19		stand.)
20	A.	It could be.	20		THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next
21	Q.	Okay. In the same picture?	21		witness.
22	A.	Yes.	22		MR. ROTH: The next witness, I think, is going
23		MR. ROTH: Very good.	23		to take some time. This might be a good time to take a
24		I have nothing else for this witness,	24		morning break.
25		Your Honor.	25		THE COURT: That's fine. Let's take a morning
		72			74
		72			7 -
1		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.	1		break.
1 2			1 2		
		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.			break.
2		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the	2		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to
2 3		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness?	2 3		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room.
2 3 4		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge.	2 3 4		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the
2 3 4 5	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.)
2 3 4 5	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY:	2 3 4 5 6		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question,	2 3 4 5 6 7		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Α.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.Q.A.Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.Q.A.Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the vehicle you drove in was a different color, right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's what we're doing now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the vehicle you drove in was a different color, right? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's what we're doing now. Judge, there was testimony from Ms. Utermark,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the vehicle you drove in was a different color, right? Yes, sir. You told them, what? Black.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's what we're doing now. Judge, there was testimony from Ms. Utermark, or however it's pronounced, where she began to identify
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the vehicle you drove in was a different color, right? Yes, sir. You told them, what? Black. Or blue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's what we're doing now. Judge, there was testimony from Ms. Utermark, or however it's pronounced, where she began to identify the Defendant in the photograph. It was my position, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the vehicle you drove in was a different color, right? Yes, sir. You told them, what? Black. Or blue?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's what we're doing now. Judge, there was testimony from Ms. Utermark, or however it's pronounced, where she began to identify the Defendant in the photograph. It was my position, and I stated it at the bench so as to not state it in front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: I do. Thank you, Judge. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Mr. Montgomery, I mean no disrespect by this question, but you don't recall a lot of that evening because you were pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And you had been smoking marijuana earlier as well, right? Yes, sir. And, in fact, that night was the first time you had ever met John Kelsey, right? Yes, sir. In fact, you told the police that you thought that the vehicle you drove in was a different color, right? Yes, sir. You told them, what? Black. Or blue? Black or blue. I thought it was darker.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		break. Let's have Mr. Adkins take the jurors back to the jury room. (At 10:01 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll take about 15 minutes or so. MR. ROTH: Do we want to take Mr. Morley's objection? THE COURT: Oh, right. You can be seated, everyone. Let's go back to I believe, Mr. Morley, what you want to put on the record has to do with the testimony by Witness Mary Utermark, correct? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Just so the record is clear, we spoke at the bench. It was agreed for ease of scheduling that we would have the we would make a record of that objection after the testimony, and that's what we're doing now. Judge, there was testimony from Ms. Utermark, or however it's pronounced, where she began to identify the Defendant in the photograph. It was my position, and I stated it at the bench so as to not state it in front of the jury, that I believed the decision in <i>People v</i>

the limitation of unpublished decisions, a subsequent unpublished that cites to Fomby, People v McLilly. I have a Westlaw cite of 2015 Westlaw 302676, dated January 22nd, 2015.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

And, Judge, my position is that -- and I'll cite from Fomby, quote:

> The court concluded that the issue of whether the defendant in the courtroom was the person pictured in a surveillance video was a determination properly left to the jury.

Close quote. My position, Your Honor, is that there should not have been allowed to be testimony from Ms. Utermark that the person she saw in the photographs -- er, check that, the videos was -- or the photographs was potentially Mr. Kelsey. There was similar testimony just now from an un-admitted exhibit from Mr. Montgomery. I didn't object because I understand how we're doing this.

But it's my position that we have invaded the province of the jury by allowing lay people to identify the Defendant within the -- within the photographs and in the videos, like I said, because that -- the other day -that that invades the province of the jury and infers to

the jury or may infer to the jury an issue of guilt as to

the Defendant, and I think that's all I have.

the video here in the courtroom.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Morley. I'll let Mr. Roth put whatever he wants on the record, but before he does that, I'll indicate that what I said at the bench was that there is a distinguishing factor here between the Fomby case and this case. In Fomby the concern was that the witness would be essentially supplanting the judgment of the jury by making the identification in the video, and *Fomby* went on to talk about distinction where the -- where the witness had some special information that would be different than what the jury had or the observation that the witness may make might be different than what the jury would be able to make upon a casual observation of the photograph or

One of the examples used in Fomby was that the -- one of the videos referenced in that case had an array of people or multiple subjects in a video and that the witness would be in a position because of familiarity with the scene, and the individuals would be able to more easily pick out of that array of subjects the person being identified as opposed to what the jury may see or lose in the context of the entire video. That was just one example that was referenced in Fomby.

Here, as I indicated on the bench, there is sufficient distinguishing information that the witness by actually -- actually now both witnesses would be able to -- to use to identify Mr. Kelsey in the video or in the photographs taken from the video. And that is that Mr. Kelsey as he sits here in the courtroom today and is presented to the jury looks much different than he does in the photographs and video identified by the witnesses.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

76

In particular when you look at the photographs from the video and the video itself, Mr. Kelsey is in a full beard, which he is not here in this courtroom, and is wearing a hoodie which obscures his head in those photographs. And so things such as hair pattern would not be identifiable.

And so there is -- there are special knowledge or additional knowledge that the witnesses have that the jurors would not be able to utilize to determine in the video just based on their observation of Mr. Kelsey in the courtroom. They would not be able to have that additional information from the point in time.

We also have to keep in mind this is video taken at a different point in time than we are here today. So I think those are sufficient distinguishing characteristics. And, therefore, the witnesses' identification is not invading the province of the jury

78

in making the identification.

So that's why I overruled the objection. It was proper, Mr. Morley, I think for you to have raised it and to put it on the record. I understand why you're doing so. And as I indicated at the bench, we're doing this outside of the presence of the jury because I think this whole discussion would only tend to exacerbate or heighten the issue that you have objected to, Mr. Morley.

So with that, Mr. Roth, anything you want to add for the record?

MR. ROTH: Briefly, Your Honor, I'm going to add to the discussion unpublished Opinion No. 319639, People v Robert Pratt Jr. talks about, and I think its similar to what the Court said:

> This type of testimony is permissible when there is reason to believe that the witnesses were more likely to correctly identify the defendant than the jury.

The people who are being asked these questions are people to who have a familiarity with the Defendant outside of the courtroom and outside of only this case.

> THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, anything further for the record on

1		that issue?	1		back for two years.
2		MR. MORLEY: No, sir. Thank you, Judge.	2	Q.	What is your position there?
3		THE COURT: Mr. Roth, anything further?	3	A.	Dayshift manager.
4		MR. ROTH: No, Your Honor. Thank you.	4	Q.	What are your responsibilities in that position?
5		THE COURT: Do either side have anything else	5	A.	My responsibilities are scheduling, stock, ordering,
6		you want to put on the record even apart from that	6		deliveries, training.
7		objection before we take our break?	7	Q.	Little bit of everything?
8		MR. ROTH: No, Your Honor.	8	A.	Yes.
9		MR. MORLEY: No, sir.	9	Q.	Showing you Exhibit 78. That's the Alley Bar?
10		THE COURT: Okay. Well, let's go ahead and	10	A.	Correct.
11		take 15 minutes now.	11	Q.	And in December of 2014, did the Alley Bar have any
12		MR. MORLEY: Thank you, Judge.	12		working surveillance cameras?
13		THE COURT: All right.	13	A.	No.
14		(At 10:09 a.m., recessed;	14	Q.	And did the Alley have another name that people commonly
15		reconvened at 10:26 a.m.)	15		referred to it as?
16		THE COURT: Mr. Roth, are we ready for the	16	A.	Katie's.
17		jury?	17	Q.	Why was it often referred to as Katie's?
18		MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor.	18	Α.	Because at one point before after it was the Alley, it
19		THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready, sir?	19		became Katie's when Paul Cook, the owner, was married to
20		MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you.	20		Kathy, who liked to be called Katie.
21		THE COURT: All right. Let's bring them in.	21		And in the last few years we switched back to
22		(At 10:27 a.m., the jury entered	22		the Alley due to his divorce and everybody calling and
23		the courtroom.)	23		asking for Katie.
24		THE COURT: Please be seated.	24		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
25		Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness.	25		Your Honor?
		80			82
1		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. The People	1		THE COURT: You may.
2		call Jessica Carter.	2		BY MR. ROTH:
3		THE COURT: Please raise your right hand,	3	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
4		ma'am.	4		I'm going to show you what's been marked as
5		Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the	5		Proposed Exhibits 79 through 85. If you can take a
6		whole truth, and nothing but the truth?	6		moment and look at those.
7		MS. CARTER: I do.	7	A.	Yes.
8		THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full	8	Q.	Okay. Are each of those fair and accurate pictures of
9		name and spell it for us, please.	9		the inside of the Alley Bar?
10		THE WITNESS: My full name is Jessica Elizabeth	10	Α.	Yes.
11		Carter-Blair. The last name is hyphenated, and it's	11	O.	Are there some things that were different in December of
12		spelled C-A-R-T-E-R - B-L-A-I-R. Jessica is spelled	12	•	2014 than we see in those pictures?
13		J-E-S-S-I-C-A. Middle name is Elizabeth,	13	A.	·
14		E-L-I-Z-A-B-E-T-H.	14	Q.	Okay.
15		THE COURT: Mr. Roth?	15	Α.	
16		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	16		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for admission
17		JESSICA E. CARTER-BLAIR	17		of Proposed Exhibits 79 through 85.
18		called by the People at 10:28 a.m., sworn by the Court,	18		MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor.
19		testified:	19		THE COURT: People's Exhibit 79 through 85 are
20		DIRECT EXAMINATION	20		admitted and received.
21		BY MR. ROTH:	21		(At 10:30 a.m., PX#79 through
22	Q.	Good morning, ma'am. Where do you work?	22		PX#85 are received.)
1	-	I work at the Alley Bar & Grill in Dexter, Michigan.	23		BY MR. ROTH:
2.3					e eesse eleet
23		How long have you worked there?	24	0	Very good. So starting with 78 ma'am if you touch the
23 24 25	Q. A.	How long have you worked there? I've worked on and off for six years, but now I've been	24 25	Q.	Very good. So starting with 78, ma'am, if you touch the screen in front of you, it will make a mark. Could you

1		show the jury where the main entrance is for customers?	1	Q.	Do we see that room in Exhibit 85?
2	A.	The main entrance for customers, we actually have two	2	A.	That room is off to the left with that air hockey
3		main entrances, the first one being this one	3		table is right there in front of that door.
4		(illustrating), and then the second one being right past	4	Q.	I'm sorry, let's see, 83 goes through that door first?
5		the charger right there (illustrating).	5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	Very good. So one on the far right of the building and	6	Q.	And there is some darts through that room first?
7		one more to the middle of the left?	7	A.	Correct.
8	A.	Correct.	8	Q.	And then turning the other direction, is that what we see
9	Q.	Thank you. Showing you 79, what do we see in this part	9		in 84?
10		of the picture?	10	A.	Yes.
11	A.	What we see is one of our main entrances being right	11	Q.	Could you describe what we see here?
12		there.	12	A.	What you see there is that air hockey table and also the
13	Q.	Which entrance is this from the picture before?	13		dining room. Off to the right is the stage where bands
14	A.	The entrance from right there is going to be the one on	14		play, and there is a dance floor. Off to the left are
15		the right. This one (illustrating).	15		the men's and women's restrooms. If you were to keep
16	Q.	Thank you.	16		going back to the right all the way, it's going to take
17	A.	You're welcome.	17		you back to the old bowling lanes.
18	Q.	All right. So you enter through that door, and what do	18	Q.	And 85 you describe a stage or dance area. Is that what
19		you see in the bar?	19		we see in 85?
20	A.	When you walk in through that door, you see both of the	20	A.	Yes.
21		pool tables as shown in the picture. Also walking in	21	Q.	Very good. What is a bar tab?
22		from that door you see a door against the wall, which is	22	A.	A bar tab is a tab that somebody starts upon arrival
23		the basement door, which leads you down into where we	23		after being carded. We start a tab normally for
24		keep all of the extra beer, coolers, and whatnot.	24		customers who request tabs to be started. A tab is the
25	Q.	Very good. Moving through the bar, is this still part of	25		same as you would start at any other restaurant you would
		84			86
1		the main room that we see in Exhibit 80?	1		go into, ours being ran by a focus POS machine. So upon
2	A.	Yes.	2		arrival after being carded, that's where we would
3	Q.	Where is this relative to what we see in 79?	3		initially start the tabs, and everything is timed and
4	A.	The window is right next to the door on the right.	4		recorded as of what bartender and who were to ring it up.
5	Q.	Very good. Now, looking at the other direction to the	5	Q.	Is there a time written on a bar tab?
6		right, what do we see from 81?	6	A.	Only if you if you press it to print it out like that,
7	Α.	We see the ATM and the entranceway out into the dining	7		which most employees do not know how to do that. That is
8		room floor where the main stage is over where door the	8		more of a manager function.
9	_	left door is, the left entrance door.	9	Q.	If you print out a bar tab, is the time on it the time
10	Q.	If we go in that entrance to the right that we already	10		the tab started? Ended?
11		talked about and go straight, is this where we would go?	11	A.	The time it ended.
12	Α.	If you went to the entrance straight and took a right	12	Q.	Thank you. You indicated that when you start a tab,
13	0	Or	13		whoever it is usually cards the person first. Who enters
14	Q.	Straight through the entrance. Yes, yes. I'm sorry. If you went through that entrance,	14		a name onto the tab?
15	Α.	yes, into the dining room and took a right, you would	15 16	Α.	Who enters the name onto the tab would be your bartender or waitress, whoever is going to be ringing up the item
16					
17	0	come right through the bar.	17	0	that is being purchased.
18	Q.	Thank you. Now, 82 is that further in that same path?	18	Q.	Even though they get ID, do they sometimes use
19	A.	Yes. What do we see on this door on the right?	19 20	A.	descriptions instead of names? Yes.
21	Q. A.	That door right there, you see right behind it is an air	21	Q.	Why is that?
4	A.	mac addi right there, you see right belilliu it is all all	22	Q. A.	•
22		hockey table, and it is also a door that will take you			
22		hockey table, and it is also a door that will take you		11.	That is because a lot of a lot of new waitresses, bar staff that come in when they're ID'd customers one of
23		into the dining room that leads to the stage area as well	23	11.	staff that come in when they're ID'g customers, one of
		•		11.	

1		you normally we don't think, "Oh, what is her name?"	1		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
2		Unless they're regulars in the bar. Now, when they	2		Your Honor?
3		become regulars, we've ID'd them several times, and now	3		THE COURT: You may.
4		we're very familiar with their name. So, yes, we use	4		BY MR. ROTH:
5		both depending on how new or how old of an employee you	5	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
6		are.	6		I'm going to show you what's been marked as
7	Q.	Very good. On December 11th, 2014, did the Michigan	7		People's Proposed Exhibit 86. If you could take a moment
8		State Police contact you at the Alley Bar?	8		and look through that. Are these fair and accurate
9	A.	Yes.	9		copies of the tabs that you found for the troopers based
10	Q.	And did they ask you for bar tabs for a group of people	10		on the description of the suspect and group that he was
11		from December 6th of 2014?	11		with?
12	A.	Yes.	12	A.	Yes.
13	Q.	Were they able to provide a description of the people,	13		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for the
14		the suspects, that they wanted tabs for?	14		admission of People's Proposed Exhibit 86.
15	A.	Yes.	15		THE COURT: Mr. Morley?
16	Q.	Were you able to find those bar tabs?	16		MR. MORLEY: Voir dire, Your Honor?
17	A.	I was able to find a couple bar tabs. Whereas to one of	17		THE COURT: Yes.
18		them was named, another one was not necessarily named,	18		VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION
19		but there was a description about "hat" I want to say.	19		BY MR. MORLEY:
20		That's been a couple months since I looked at them.	20	Q.	You were just asked the last part of that question was
21	O.	I understand.	21		"And based on a description." Were you given a
22	Α.	So	22		description of somebody?
23	O.	But you also gave a few that were with the group	23	Α.	Yes.
24		associated with that person, right?	24	Ο.	What were you given?
25	Α.		25	•	I was given a description of four different people as I
		88			90
1	Q.	And they were able to identify for you the suspect that	1		was also showed pictures of two.
2		thay were most interested in?			
		they were most interested in?	2	Q.	Okay. And who were those two, do you know?
3	A.	Yes.	3	`	Okay. And who were those two, do you know? The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the
3	A. Q.	·		`	
		Yes.	3	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the
4		Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able	3 4	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey.
4 5	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers?	3 4 5	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge.
4 5 6	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again,	3 4 5 6	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection.
4 5 6 7	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to	3 4 5 6 7	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and
4 5 6 7 8	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up	3 4 5 6 7 8	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received.
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it	3 4 5 6 7 8	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is
4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	`	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and exactly what time everything was rang in, transferred and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at that time.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and exactly what time everything was rang in, transferred and done. Once again, that's all having rights from the back	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.Q.A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at that time. Her name was Megan?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and exactly what time everything was rang in, transferred and done. Once again, that's all having rights from the back of the POS.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.Q.A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at that time. Her name was Megan? Megan, yeah. First name Megan.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and exactly what time everything was rang in, transferred and done. Once again, that's all having rights from the back of the POS. And these tabs are kept in the normal course of business	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.Q.A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at that time. Her name was Megan? Megan, yeah. First name Megan. MR. ROTH: Nothing further of this witness,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and exactly what time everything was rang in, transferred and done. Once again, that's all having rights from the back of the POS. And these tabs are kept in the normal course of business at the Alley Bar?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A.Q.A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at that time. Her name was Megan? Megan, yeah. First name Megan. MR. ROTH: Nothing further of this witness, Your Honor.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Yes. And could you explain the process by which you were able to get those tabs for the troopers? Okay. Yes, I can. As being the manager once again, everything is in the POS. So there is a back system to everything. Going into the POS, we are able to pull up all tabs. Going into the back of the system, we pull it up. We press the date that we are looking for. Upon pressing that date, it's going to bring up everything for that date plus going into midnight and going into the next day. When we do this and we do pull them up, we are able to touch the tabs and see exactly which bartender, waitresses were taking care of these customers at the time. Who transferred what, what was rang in, and exactly what time everything was rang in, transferred and done. Once again, that's all having rights from the back of the POS. And these tabs are kept in the normal course of business at the Alley Bar? Correct. And it's available at all times but only to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.Q.A.	The two pictures, one was Justin Montgomery, and the other one was John Kelsey. MR. MORLEY: Okay. That's all I have, Judge. No objection. THE COURT: People's Exhibit 86 is admitted and received. (At 10:38 a.m., PX#86 is received.) MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. DIRECT EXAMINATION (CONT'G) BY MR. ROTH: Who were the waitresses or bartenders who took care of these people? Lauri. Lauri Brooks and Megan I'm not sure of what her last name was. She was an extremely new employee at that time. Her name was Megan? Megan, yeah. First name Megan. MR. ROTH: Nothing further of this witness, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.

1		CROSS-EXAMINATION	1		Correct.
2	0	BY MR. MORLEY:	2	Q.	3
3	Q.	Ma'am, Exhibit 86 is copies of one, two, three, four, six	3		Yes.
4		bar tabs, right? I'll be happy to show this to you if I	4	Q.	And Hat?
5		need to.	5	A.	That is another tab that somebody just named Hat.
6	A.	Correct.	6	Q.	Okay. Then there is a John?
7		MR. MORLEY: Approach the witness, Your Honor.	7	A.	Correct.
8		THE COURT: Yes.	8	Q.	Any other information on any of these people?
9	_	BY MR. MORLEY:	9	A.	,
10	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	10		cards that were used and the last four numbers of the
11		And just so I'm clear and don't let me	11		debit card that was processed that night.
12		I'm not talking down to you. I'm not minimizing	12	Q.	3 3 , 1
13		anything. But as wait staff, basically you make up names	13		the tabs that is a debit card is for Hat, right?
14		or identifier for whomever you're serving, right?	14		Correct.
15	A.	Yes. And that's when I'm working, that's not	15	Q.	,
16		acceptable to me. It's always one of the things that I	16		anything about any of the people that were in the Alley
17		train is to get to know your customers because they in	17		Bar on December 6th, 2014, right?
18		general, you're going to end up making more money in the	18	A.	•
19		long run from remembering people.	19	Q.	No, I'm not right, or, no, you don't have any
20	Q.	That's fair. And you raise a good point. Were you	20		information?
21		working on December 6th, 2014?	21	A.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22	A.	I was not.	22		MR. MORLEY: That's all I have.
23	Q.	So you weren't working with any of these tabs we're	23		Thank you, Judge.
24		talking about?	24		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
25	A.	No.	25		Mr. Roth, do you have redirect examination?
		92			94
1	Q.	You don't remember or know or have any idea whether	1		MR. ROTH: No, Your Honor. Thank you.
2		Mr. Kelsey was in the bar, right?	2		THE COURT: You may step down, ma'am. Thank
3	Α.	Nope.	3		you.
4	Q.	And so when we have on the front page of 86, it says	4		(At 10:42 a.m., the witness
5		Booth, that identifies a customer sitting in a booth,	5		stepped down from the witness
6		right?	6		stand.)
7	Α.	Correct.	7		THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next
8	Q.	And Lauri B is the server. Is that what that means?	8		witness.
9	A.		9		MR. ROTH: People call Megan Cousins.
10	Q.	The second tab on the front page: Justin M. Lori B.	10		THE COURT: Ma'am, please raise your right
11		Same thing? That would be the extent of what we know	11		hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the
12		about Justin M?	12		whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
13	A.		13		MS. COUSINS: Yes.
14	Q.	Second page of this tab is A. J. Lori B. A. J. is just	14		THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full
15		an identifier?	15		name for us, and spell it, please.
16	A.	Yes, or it could be one of our customers. A. J. is,	16		THE WITNESS: Megan Ann Cousins.
17		honestly, a name that somebody is to go by as we do have	17		What else?
18		two customers that go by A. J. I'm familiar with what	18		THE COURT: Could you spell it, please.
19		they drink. It's one of those things. Since I was not	19		THE WITNESS: Oh, M-E-G-A-N A-N-N
20		working that night, I couldn't necessarily tell who that	20		C-O-U-S-I-N-S.
21		was.	21		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
22	Q.	You don't know?	22		MEGAN A. COUSINS
23	A.	No.	23		called by the People at 10:43 a.m., sworn by the Court,
24	Q.	Same with Black Hat? That was some male or female	24		testified:
25		wearing a black hat?	25		DIRECT EXAMINATION
1		93			95

1		BY MR. ROTH:	1	Q.	Very good. So are these the same tables that were where
2	Q.	Good morning, ma'am.	2		the air hockey table is now?
3	A.	Good morning.	3	A.	Yes.
4	Q.	And in December of 2014, where were you working?	4	Q.	Very good. Were you working on the night of
5	A.	The Alley Bar.	5		December 6th, 2014, into the early morning hours of
6	Q.	Do you still work there?	6		December 7th, 2014?
7	A.	No.	7	A.	Yes, sir.
8	Q.	When did you start, roughly?	8	Q.	Do you recall what your hours were during that shift?
9	A.	November.	9	A.	I want to say I came in probably about three or four, and
10	Q.	2014?	10		I know I closed. I don't remember exactly what time we
11	A.	Yes.	11		got out.
12	Q.	When did you quit?	12	Q.	What were the hours of the bar at that time?
13	A.	December.	13	A.	We closed at 2.
14	Q.	Do you know about when in December?	14	Q.	Thank you. When you're working, where in the bar are
15	A.	It was probably the second or third week in December.	15		you?
16	Q.	You were not working there long?	16	A.	I stayed mainly behind the actual bar.
17	A.	No.	17	Q.	Did you also go out and serve some tables at times as
18	Q.	Very good. I'm going to hand you a few pictures, 79	18		well?
19		through 85. If you could take a moment and look through	19	A.	Yes.
20		them.	20	Q.	Why would you go out at times and serve tables?
21		(Approaching the witness.)	21	A.	Because there were only two bartenders on.
22		Let me know if there is anything you remember	22	Q.	Do you recall who else was working with you that night?
23		being different about the Alley Bar when you were working	23	A.	Lauri.
24		there in December.	24	Q.	Do you know Lauri's last name?
25	A.	The air hockey table wasn't there.	25	A.	I do not.
		96			98
1	Q.	Okay.	1	Q.	98 Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from
1 2	Q. A.		1 2	Q.	
		Okay.		Q. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night?
2		Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the	2	Α.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night?
2 3		Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there,	2	Α.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes.
2 3 4	A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah.	2 3 4	Α.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that?
2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay.	2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that?
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there.	2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.Q.A.Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.Q.A.Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered. That shows it better?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right. I remember him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered. That shows it better? Yeah. There is —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right. I remember him. I can actually hand you the paper. That might be easier.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered. That shows it better? Yeah. There is — If you touch a screen, it will make a mark.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right. I remember him. I can actually hand you the paper. That might be easier. (Approaching the witness.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered. That shows it better? Yeah. There is If you touch a screen, it will make a mark. There were, like, tables right here. Like, right around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right. I remember him. I can actually hand you the paper. That might be easier. (Approaching the witness.) Thank you. Yeah. I remember the Justin tab because he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered. That shows it better? Yeah. There is — If you touch a screen, it will make a mark. There were, like, tables right here. Like, right around this area (illustrating). Sorry, yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right. I remember him. I can actually hand you the paper. That might be easier. (Approaching the witness.) Thank you. Yeah. I remember the Justin tab because he left his credit card, and somebody came back to pick it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. There is tables missing over here in front of the employee area. I think there were tables right there, not a booth. Yeah. Okay. It's been a while since I've been in there. That's okay. So now let's do that again. This time we can show the jury what you're talking about. Starting with the back room in Exhibit 84, you said there was no air hockey table? Yes. What was there instead? There were two long six-foot tables. That customers could sit at? Yes. And then 83 and 82, you said there was a change near the employee area? Yeah. In the other picture that you just covered. That shows it better? Yeah. There is If you touch a screen, it will make a mark. There were, like, tables right here. Like, right around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Showing you People's Exhibit 86, are these bar tabs from that night? Yes. Very good. Some of these have descriptions. Some of them have names. Why is that? If we know your name, we'll put your name on the tab. If we don't, we kind of just write where you're sitting or what you're wearing so that it helps us get into each other's tabs. Are there times when somebody else is helping out on your table and ringing up drinks? Yes. And vice versa? Yes. Do you recall the people that were associated with these tabs in the bar that night? I remember the Justin tab. All right. I remember him. I can actually hand you the paper. That might be easier. (Approaching the witness.) Thank you. Yeah. I remember the Justin tab because he

1		necessarily remember making the Hat tab, but I did.	1		his body was he covered with tattoos?
2		So	2	A.	Everywhere.
3	Q.	Okay. So the table that Justin is at, Justin M	3	Q.	Face?
4	A.	Mm-hmm.	4	A.	I don't think so.
5	Q.	do you remember people with him?	5	Q.	Arms?
6	A.	I remember kind of what they look like.	6	A.	Yes.
7	Q.	All right. Would you recognize any of them if you saw	7	Q.	Hands?
8		them again?	8	A.	Maybe.
9	A.	Yes.	9	Q.	Do you recall what they were eating or drinking that
10	Q.	Do you see any of them in the courtroom today?	10		night?
11	A.	In the courtroom, no.	11	A.	I remember onion rings, and I remember Budweisers.
12		MR. ROTH: All right.	12	Q.	Who was drinking Budweisers?
13		May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	13	A.	I know Justin was.
14		THE COURT: You may.	14	Q.	Anybody else?
15		BY MR. ROTH:	15	A.	Yeah.
16	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	16	Q.	Who else?
17		Proposed Exhibit 91, does this look like	17	Α.	A couple of other people. It was kind of one of those
18		somebody that was there?	18		things where I was told to bring a couple of them out to
19	A.	Not no, not that I would remember.	19		the table, and I set them down.
20	Q.	Not that you remember. Very good. So this table of	20	Q.	
21		people that were with Justin M, did you wait on them or	21		tattoos. What was his body type?
22		did Lauri?	22	Α.	Kind of, like, stocky, muscular a little bit.
23	A.		23	Q.	What else did they do in the bar that night?
24		couple beers out, but	24	_	I know they played pool.
25	Q.	Very good. Do you recall where in the bar they were	25		Were any of them regulars that you knew at the bar?
		100			102
1		seated?	1	A.	I didn't really know any of the regulars. I wasn't there
2	A.	Over by the pool tables.	2		long enough.
3	Q.	So I'm going to go through those pictures again. And you	3	Q.	Showing you on the second page of Exhibit 86, there is a
4		stop me when I'm at one that's helpful to show the table.	4		tab for Black Hat. Do you recall who in the group that
5		MR. ROTH: Just a moment. I apologize.	5		was?
6		THE COURT: No problem.	6	A.	I remember the hat. I don't remember the face or the
7		BY MR. ROTH:	7		name or anything.
8	Q.	All right. 79, and then 80, 81.	8	Q.	Tell me about the hat.
9	A.	Right there. There used to be booths right here	9	A.	I just I can remember the color. I don't remember if
10		(illustrating). I didn't circle it that well, but there	10		it had anything on it.
11		used to be booths right there.	11	Q.	Do you remember what kind of hat it was?
12	Q.	All right. And that's where they were seated?	12	A.	It was, like, a bill hat.
13	A.	Yes, sir.	13	Q.	So not a beanie but a baseball hat?
14	Q.	So you said Justin M left his credit card, and somebody	14	A.	Yes.
15		came back. Do you recall who came back?	15	Q.	Was that the guy that had the tattoos also?
16	A.	It was a girl.	16	A.	I can't remember. I think so.
17	Q.	Do you recall anything about her?	17	Q.	Very good.
18	A.	Not really, no. I can't	18	A.	Yeah. Because he the guy with the tattoos drank a
19	Q.	All right.	19		Long Island.
20	A.	tell you what she looked like or anything.	20	Q.	Very good. So there was one person that has tattoos on
21	Q.	Do you remember any of the other people in the group?	21		their arms, black baseball hat, drank a Long Island?
22	A.	Not necessarily. Not without seeing faces.	22	A.	Mm-hmm.
23	Q.	Okay.	23	Q.	Is that a yes?
24	A.	I remember a guy covered in tattoos, but	24	A.	Yes, sir.
25	Q.	All right. So there was a guy who had tattoos. Where on	25	Q.	Very good. Was he with a girl?

1	A.	Yes.	1	Q.	Did they all leave together, separately?
2	Q.	Could you	2	A.	I know I think Justin had left first, and then the
3	A.	Not at first. She came later.	3		rest of them had left a little bit after.
4	Q.	Could you describe her for me?	4	Q.	And do you remember what any of them were driving, or did
5	A.	I she had long hair. That's about the best I could	5		you even see what any of them were driving?
6		tell you.	6	A.	No, sir.
7	Q.	All right. Tall or short?	7		MR. ROTH: I have nothing further of this
8	A.	Probably around my height, so about 5' 5"-ish.	8		witness, Your Honor.
9	Q.	All right. What about body type?	9		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.
10	A.	Not real skinny but not big. So about average.	10		Mr. Morley, do you wish to cross-examine the
11	Q.	Hair color?	11		witness?
12	A.	Can't tell you that. I don't remember.	12		MR. MORLEY: No questions, Your Honor. Thank
13	Q.	Do you recall giving a statement to police when this was	13		you.
14		fresher in your memory?	14		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
15	A.	I mean, it was back in March.	15		You may step down, ma'am. Thank you.
16	Q.	All right. Would that refresh your memory looking at	16		(At 10:57 a.m., the witness
17		that?	17		stepped down from the witness
18	A.	A little bit, yeah.	18		stand.)
19	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	19		THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next
20		Okay. Showing you page 26, line 11 of your	20		witness.
21		interview. If you could read that to yourself silently	21		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. Apologize.
22		and look up when you're done.	22		People call Lauri Brooks.
23		MR. MORLEY: What page did you say, I'm sorry?	23		THE COURT: Please raise your right hand.
24		MR. ROTH: Page 26, line 11.	24		Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the
25		BY MR. ROTH:	25		whole truth, and nothing but the truth?
		104			106
1	Q.	Did that refresh your memory?	1		MS. BROOKS: Yes, sir.
2	A.	Yes.	2		THE COURT: Please be seated.
3	Q.	What color was her hair?	3		State your full name for us, and spell it,
4	A.	It was blonde and brown with, I think, highlights.	4		please.
5		MR. ROTH: All right.	5		THE WITNESS: Lauri Ann Brooks, L-A-U-R-I A-N-N
6		May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	6		B-R-O-O-K-S.
7		THE COURT: You may.	7		THE COURT: Mr. Roth?
8		BY MR. ROTH:	8		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
9	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	9		LAURI A. BROOKS
10		I'm going to show you Proposed Exhibit 87.	10		called by the People at 10:57 a.m., sworn by the Court,
11		Does this look like the woman on the left, does that	11		testified:
12		look like her?	12		DIRECT EXAMINATION
13	A.	Yes.	13		BY MR. ROTH:
14	Q.	And the gentleman on the right, does that look like the	14	Q.	Good morning, Ms. Brooks.
15		guy that had the tattoos and the black baseball hat?	15	A.	Morning.
16	A.	Yes, sir.	16	Q.	Where did you work in December of 2014?
17	Q.	So this looks like the Black Hat tab?	17	A.	The Alley in Dexter.
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	Do you still work there?
19	Q.	Very good. Showing you what's labeled as page 4 of	19	A.	No.
20		Exhibit 86. Tab is named John. Do you recall that tab	20	Q.	When did you quit?
21		or the person associated with it?	21	A.	Shortly after the new year.
22	A.	No, I do not.	22	Q.	All right. So January?
23	Q.	Do you remember how long this group stayed at the Alley	23	A.	Yes.
24		Bar?	24	Q.	2015?
25	A.	They left in between about 9 or 9:30.	25	A.	Yes, sir.

1	Q.	When did you start there?	1		gesturing to?
2	Α.	October.	2	A.	Yes.
3	Q.	Of '14?	3	Q.	Who is that?
4	Α.	Yep.	4	A.	The gentleman in the blue shirt
5	Q.	When you worked at the Alley Bar, what did you do there?	5	Q.	All right.
6	Α.	Bar tend.	6	A.	and tie at the table.
7	Q.	In early December of 2014, do you recall seeing in the	7		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd guess I'd ask that
8		news that a sheriff's deputy had been killed?	8		the record reflect that she's referencing the Defendant.
9	Α.	Yes, sir.	9		THE COURT: Mr. Morley, any objection to that?
10	_		10		MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court,
11			11		Your Honor.
12	_		12		THE COURT: The record will reflect that she's
13		·	13		referencing the Defendant.
14		news, but I did see it.	14		BY MR. ROTH:
15		Was there a time when you saw that there was a suspect, a	15	Q.	
16		picture of a suspect in that case?	16	ζ.	appeared to you that night?
17			17	Δ	Yes.
18			18	O.	Had you seen him in the Alley Bar before?
19	_	At first, no. And then when I was looking, I said "Wow."	19	A.	Yes.
		Yeah, I did then.	20		About how many times?
20	_				
21			21	_	That being the second time.
22		•	22	Q.	Thank you. Do you know where he lived at the time?
23		MR. MORLEY: I didn't hear that, I'm sorry?	23	Α.	3, 3,
24		THE WITNESS: The Alley. BY MR. ROTH:	24		family is from Stockbridge, but we got to talking about
25	1	108	25		Stockbridge. But as per him that's him and the other
		100			110
-1	\circ	M/hat da yay maan by that?	-1		anne I dawle kwane which and was from those but
1	_	•	1	0	guy, I don't know which one was from there, but
2	A.	That's where I recognized him.	2	Q.	Okay.
3	A . Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before?	2	A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge.
3	A. Q. A.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes.	2 3 4	A.	Okay that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about
3 4	A. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened?	2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Okay that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge?
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. A. A.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes.	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	Okay that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes.
2 3 4 5	A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Okay that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.Q.A.Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. A. Q. A.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.Q.A.Q.	Okay that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122	A. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. A.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.Q.A.Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 91 10 11 12 13	A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names.
22 33 44 5 66 77 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.Q.A.Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant
22 33 44 5 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155	A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166	A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th,
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177	A. A. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188	A. A. Q. A. A. Q. A. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 90 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does that look like him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night? Yes.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	A. A. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does that look like him? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night? Yes. Do you recall what your hours were?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222	A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q. Q. Q. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does that look like him? Yes. All right. At the time, what was his facial hair?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night? Yes. Do you recall what your hours were? 7:45 to close.
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233	A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A. A. A. Q. A.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does that look like him? Yes. All right. At the time, what was his facial hair? That is what I recognize. I recognize him that way, not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night? Yes. Do you recall what your hours were? 7:45 to close. And generally when you worked until close, when do you
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 9 10 11 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 18 18 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24	A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does that look like him? Yes. All right. At the time, what was his facial hair? That is what I recognize. I recognize him that way, not that way (pointing).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night? Yes. Do you recall what your hours were? 7:45 to close. And generally when you worked until close, when do you get out?
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233	A. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q. A. A. Q.	That's where I recognized him. Had you seen him at the Alley Bar before? Yes. On this specific night where the accident had happened? Yes. Or the night before, I guess I should say. Yes, the night before. Do you see that man in the courtroom today? Um Not sure? No. All right. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.) Showing you Proposed Exhibits 94 and 95. Does that look like him? Yes. All right. At the time, what was his facial hair? That is what I recognize. I recognize him that way, not that way (pointing).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. that's Stockbridge. You had spoke to one of them at some length about Stockbridge, though, and living in Stockbridge? Yes. And you think it was the man in these two pictures that I just showed you as best as you recall? It was him or the other. I can't pinpoint. That's fair. And in the course of this conversation, do you think you got the name of the person that you were talking to you, whether you remember it now or not? Everybody is Babe because I'm bad with names. All right. That's fair. So you remember the Defendant being there in the evening excuse me, this man with the beard being there in the evening of December 6th, 2014, correct? Yes. You were working that night? Yes. Do you recall what your hours were? 7:45 to close. And generally when you worked until close, when do you

1	Q.	All right.	1	Q.	Cans or bottles?
2	A.	2, 3, 3 o'clock, 3:30.	2	A.	Bottles.
3	Q.	You said it might be 6:45 that you started?	3	Q.	Do you remember about how many?
4	A.	Yes. I don't	4	A.	I want to say I mean, I only recall just going back to
5	Q.	Very good. And when you're working at the Alley, where	5		that night a couple beers. They ate. There was, I want
6		in the bar are you? Are you behind the bar? Are you	6		to say, four I know for sure I think there was
7		working tables?	7		four. Not 100 percent.
8	A.	Both. Depends. That particular night I was training	8	Q.	Four beers?
9		with Megan, and so I'm behind the bar because she don't	9	A.	No, four guys. And they each they drank Budweiser.
10		know how to make a drink. I go to the floor. So you're	10		That's what all of them drank. And they ate food. If
11		just both.	11		you asked me a week or a month ago or then, I would have
12	Q.	So you're everywhere that night?	12		told you exactly what they ate, but now I'm just
13	Α.	Yes.	13	Q.	As best as you remember, two Budweisers, though, for that
14	O.	Do you recall the group of people that the man in these	14		particular person?
15		pictures was there with that night?	15	A.	I mean, I put them at the table.
16	A.	Yes.	16	Q.	Very good.
17	Q.	Could you describe any of them for us?	17	Α.	They ordered them, like, "Get us, you know, some beer,"
18	Α.	One had tattoos covered covered, and there was, I	18		and I don't know whoever's tab said it, it would go on
19		don't know. One was tall, slender. I don't pay	19		their tab.
20		attention to detail like that. The one with the tattoos	20	Q.	
21		is the one I remembered just because he was covered.	21	×.	drinks that the other woman you were working with put for
22	Q.	Very good.	22		that person, correct?
23	ζ.	MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	23	A.	
24		Your Honor?	24		should just open it.
25		THE COURT: Yes.	25	Q.	Do you recall what, if anything let me back up. The
		112			114
1		BY MR. ROTH:	1		man in those pictures, did he eat as well?
2	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	2	A.	Yes.
3		Showing you the left picture of Exhibit 87. Is	3	Q.	Do you recall what he ate?
4		that the guy with the tattoos?	4	A.	It was burgers. There was onion rings. I'm not like
5	A.	Yes.	5		I said
6	Q.	Very good. And there was a tall slender guy. Do you	6	Q.	Not sure?
7		remember his name at all?	7	A.	No.
8	A.	No, I don't.	8	Q.	That's fair. Do you recall where the group of people was
9	Q.	That's all right. Was there somebody named A. J.?	9		seated in the bar?
10	A.	See, no, I don't	10	A.	In the booth. There it's right when you walked in
11	Q.	That's fair.	11		the front door, you walked straight. There would be a
12	A.	See, if they tell me then what their name, I don't if,	12		pool table.
13		like, he tells me his name, but in my mind I put Green	13	Q.	Is it shown on there?
14		Green Shirt or Stocky or that's the way I list my	14	A.	Yeah.
15		tabs.	15	Q.	So People's Exhibit 81, if you touch the screen, it will
16	Q.	Very good. And showing you 87 again. Picture on the	16		make a mark.
17		left. Do you recall this young woman being there?	17	A.	Booth?
18	A.	Yes.	18	Q.	And this may have changed since then.
19	Q.	Do you recall who she was with?	19	A.	It has because I'm, like, them were booths.
20	A.	The guy with the tattoos.	20	Q.	All right. Show us where the booths were at the time. I
21	Q.	Very good. I apologize. The man in the pictures that	21		apologize.
22		you identified or remembered, do you recall what he was	22	A.	(Illustrating.)
		•			
23		drinking that night? And, again, we're talking about 94	23		Straight through the booth. There is the one.
23 24			23	Q.	Straight through the booth. There is the one. So it's the lower, right-hand corner of 81?
	Α.	drinking that night? And, again, we're talking about 94		-	

they all drinking alcohol? A. Yes. As far as I mean, they'd order them. I'd put them down, walk away, or whatever. Q. Were any of them regulars that you knew? A. No. Like I said, it's twice that I've seen them. Q. Do you remember how you entered any of them into the computer for their tabs? A. Looks. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't know them. A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't show them. Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, exactly if they did. A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact Q. Do you know about how man and A. But it was full. It was full. A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact A. More left it. It was full. A. But it was full. It was full. A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact A. More left it. It was full. A. But it was full. A	y messed it up. I made one. I me in, go to the table. They was te, and then they just all just en that got the fancy drinks, they f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. hank you, Mr. Roth. Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? here, I can get them.
A. Yes. As far as - I mean, they'd order them. I'd put them down, walk away, or whatever. Q. Were any of them regulars that you knew? A. No. Like I said, it's twice that I've seen them. Q. Do you remember how you entered any of them into the computer for their tabs? A. Looks. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't know them. Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, texactly if they did. A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that A. But it wasn't Ithat's oi	y messed it up. I made one. I me in, go to the table. They was te, and then they just all just en that got the fancy drinks, they f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
them down, walk away, or whatever. Q. Were any of them regulars that you knew? A. No. Like I said, it's twice that I've seen them. Q. Do you remember how you entered any of them into the computer for their tabs? A. Looks. Q. Okay. A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't know them. Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, exactly if they did. A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that Decause I made it. They me seen the tattoo guy come in sitting there for a minute, a got up and left. A. No. Like I said, it's twice that I've seen them. A. Hmm-mm. 10 A. Hmm-mm. 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No probect the probability of the pro	y messed it up. I made one. I ne in, go to the table. They was te, and then they just all just en that got the fancy drinks, they f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
5 Q. Were any of them regulars that you knew? 6 A. No. Like I said, it's twice that I've seen them. 7 Q. Do you remember how you entered any of them into the 8 computer for their tabs? 9 A. Looks. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 2 seen the tattoo guy come in sitting there for a minute, a 3 sitting there for a minute, a 4 sitting there for a minute, a 5 seen the tattoo guy come in sitting there for a minute, a 5 stiting there for a minute, a 6 sitting there for a minute, a 6 sitting there for a minute, a 7 got up and left. 8 Q. So the two younger women the 10 didn't drink very much of the 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No prob 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 THE COURT: Thank 16 MR. MORLEY: Can I 17 MR. MORLEY: Can I 18 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You d 21 MR. MORLEY: You d 21 MR. ROTH: That's o	ne in, go to the table. They was te, and then they just all just en that got the fancy drinks, they f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
6 A. No. Like I said, it's twice that I've seen them. 7 Q. Do you remember how you entered any of them into the 8 computer for their tabs? 9 A. Looks. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 2 so the two younger women tha got up and left. 7 Q. So the two younger women tha got up and left. 8 Q. So the two younger women tha got up and left. 9 didn't drink very much of the didn't and in the woon	en that got the fancy drinks, they f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
7 Q. Do you remember how you entered any of them into the 8 computer for their tabs? 9 A. Looks. 9 didn't drink very much of the 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 22 got up and left. 8 Q. So the two younger women the didn't drink very much of the 20 A. Hmm-mm. 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No prob 14 Nothing further You 15 The COURT: Thank 16 Mr. Morley? 17 MR. MORLEY: Can I 18 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 21 MR. ROTH: That's of	en that got the fancy drinks, they f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. hank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? here, I can get them. h.
8 Computer for their tabs? 9 A. Looks. 9 didn't drink very much of the didn't A. Hmm-mm. 11 A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, exactly if they did. 16 Mr. Morley? 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 12 MR. ROTH: That's oil marked the solution of the didn't drink very much of the didn't ano? 10 A. Hmm-mm. 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No prob Nothing further You not	f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
9 A. Looks. 10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 2 A. Hmm-mm. 10 A. Hmm-mm. 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No prob 14 Nothing further You 15 THE COURT: Thank 16 MR. MORLEY: Can I 17 MR. MORLEY: Can I 18 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You d 21 MR. ROTH: That's of	f them? problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
10 Q. Okay. 11 A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 10 A. Hmm-mm. 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No prob 14 Nothing further You 15 THE COURT: Thank 16 Mr. MORLEY: Can I 18 If they are up there, 19 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You d MR. MORLEY: You d MR. ROTH: That's of	problem. Thank you. Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
A. Like I said, Black Hat, Blue Hat, Green Shirt if I didn't know them. 12 know them. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, exactly if they did. 16 were good. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 10 Is that a no? 11 Q. Is that a no? 12 A. No, sorry. 13 MR. ROTH: No probect Probability of the probability of the probability of the probability of they are up there, ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact probability of the probab	Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
know them. 12 A. No, sorry. 13 Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 22 MR. ROTH: That's of	Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
Q. Do you recall how long that group stayed at the bar? 13 MR. ROTH: No prob 14 A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to 15 say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, 16 exactly if they did. 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 21 MR. ROTH: No prob 14 MR. ROTH: No prob 15 MR. ROTH: No prob 16 Nothing further You 17 THE COURT: Thank 18 MR. ROTH: Yean I 18 If they are up there, 19 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You d 21 MR. ROTH: That's of	Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
A. Not long. I didn't it wasn't they ate. I want to say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, exactly if they did. 16 Mr. Morley? 17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 14 Nothing further You 15 THE COURT: Thank 16 Mr. Morley? 18 If they are up there, 19 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You described that the say it wasn't that I recall that the say it wasn't the say it wasn't that I recall that the say it wasn't the say it was	Your Honor. nank you, Mr. Roth. an I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
say that they played pool, but I can't remember, I mean, exactly if they did. 16 Mr. Morley? Q. Very good. R. Morley: Can I Mr. Roth: Yeah. Mr. Morley: You d Mr. Morley: You d Mr. Morley: You d Mr. Morley: That's old Mr. Morley: You d Mr. Morley: You	ank you, Mr. Roth. Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? here, I can get them. h.
exactly if they did. 16 Mr. Morley? Q. Very good. 17 MR. MORLEY: Can I 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 16 Mr. Morley? 17 MR. MORLEY: Can I 18 If they are up there, 19 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You d 21 MR. ROTH: That's of	Can I see the bar tabs, Mr. Roth? nere, I can get them. h.
17 Q. Very good. 18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 21 MR. MORLEY: Can I 18 If they are up there, 19 MR. ROTH: Yeah. 20 MR. MORLEY: You d 21 MR. ROTH: That's of	nere, I can get them. h.
18 A. But it wasn't it's, like, I remember they drank, they 19 ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was 20 there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact 21 hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 21 MR. ROTH: That's of	nere, I can get them. h.
ate, and then that's that was it. I mean, they was there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that MR. ROTH: Yeah. MR. ROTH: You described by the say it wasn't that I recall that	h.
there, maybe, I don't know, I can't pinpoint an exact hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that MR. MORLEY: You described by the say it wasn't that I recall that	
hour-wise, but I don't say it wasn't that I recall that 21 MR. ROTH: That's old 21	ou don't have to do my job
	ou don't have to do my job.
	t's okay. Do you want these?
	lo. Thank you.
23 Q. Not long? 23 CROSS-EXA	S-EXAMINATION
24 A. Hmm-mm. 24 BY MR. MORLEY:	
25 Q. Did you see what any of them were driving? 25 Q. Ma'am, fair to say you don't r	on't recall much of this evening?
116	118
1 A. No. 1 A. No, I don't.	
2 Q. Did any of them ever come back after they left? 2 Q. It was December 6th of 2014	:014, right?
3 A. I remember the tattoo guy come back. 3 A. Yes, sir.	
4 Q. About how long after the initial group left did he 4 Q. And the first time you were in	ere interviewed was about
5 return? 5 April 2nd of 2015, right?	
6 A. Like, I don't know exactly. I mean, I'm it was 6 A. Yes.	
7 they come in. It was later. And she come in, his 7 Q. It sounds to me what you've e	u've explained, and please don't
8 girlfriend, or the girl came in. There was one, 8 let me put words in your mou	mouth, but this is a group of
9 two two girls and an older guy. They come in, and 9 people having dinner and a co	d a couple of drinks. Is that a
then the tattoo guy come in, and they got with them, and 10 fair representation?	
11 they just left. They didn't stay. I mean, right after. 11 A. Yes.	
12 I don't know what time. I can't say exactly. 12 MR. MORLEY: Appro	pproach the witness, Your Honor?
13 Q. What did they do, this man, woman, and older man. So let 13 THE COURT: Yes.	:5.
me say that differently, I'm sorry. The man with the 14 BY MR. MORLEY:	
tattoos, younger woman, and then an older man 15 Q. (Approaching the witness.)	5.)
16 A. And a girl. 16 Ma'am, you were sho	e shown Exhibit 86 a couple
17 Q. And another girl? So it's four people total? 17 seconds ago. It was just the	the bar tabs. Do you recall
18 A. The three the two girls and the older gentleman were 18 these?	
19 there. The tattoo guy came in, and then they left. 19 A. I remember	
20 Q. Did the man with the tattoos drink any when he came back 20 Q. Yes.	
21 the second time? 21 A. him showing me bar tabs.	abs.
22 A. No. 22 Q. Do you have as you sit here	here today, do you have any
23 Q. How about the two younger women? 23 idea of who the people are as	re associated with these bar
24 A. Yes. 24 tabs?	
25 Q. Do you know what they were drinking? 25 A. Not no. I mean, I tried for	I for the officer. That
117	119

			T .		
1		that week I buried my boyfriend. So	1		THE WITNESS: My name is Sandie Beach Dropulich
2	Q.	I understand, and I'm sorry about that.	2		Hale. S-A-N-D-I-E B-E-A-C-H D-R-O-P-U-L-I-C-H H-A-L-E.
3	A.		3		SANDIE B. D. HALE
4	Q.	But there are one, two, three, four, five, six, seven	4		called by the People at 11:12 a.m., sworn by the Court,
5		tabs: Booth, Justin M, Black Hat, A. J., Hat, Booth,	5		testified:
6		John. You have no idea as you sit here today who any of	6		DIRECT EXAMINATION
7		those people are, right?	7		BY MR. ROTH:
8	A.	I was when he asked me, I believe I told him Black Hat	8	Q.	All right. Sorry about making you wait there. How old
9		was him, and then the name was John, and I just got	9		are you, ma'am?
10		but I know there was just Budweisers and food, and that's	10	A.	I'm twenty-five.
11		really all I do know.	11	Q.	You go by Sandie?
12	Q.	And my question of these seven names, you don't know who	12	A.	Mm-hmm.
13		any of these seven people are, right? Yes or no?	13	Q.	Is that a yes?
14	A.	No.	14	A.	Yes.
15		MR. MORLEY: Thank you.	15	Q.	Very good. In December of 2014, where were you employed?
16		That's all I have, Judge.	16	A.	At the Dexter Pub.
17		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.	17	Q.	Is that a bar?
18		Mr. Roth, do you have any redirect examination?	18	A.	Yes.
19		MR. ROTH: Briefly, Your Honor.	19	Q.	And what did you do there?
20		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	20	A.	I was a server.
21		BY MR. ROTH:	21	Q.	It's located in Dexter, Michigan?
22	Q.	Ms. Brooks, as I understand what you just told	22	A.	Yes, it is.
23		Mr. Morley, when the officers showed you these tabs and	23	Q.	You do not work there any more?
24		they asked which one was associated with that suspect	24	A.	No, I do not.
25		person, you said it was either Black Hat or John?	25	Q.	Do you know a person by the name of John Kelsey?
		120			122
1	A.	Mm-hmm.	1	_	I do.
2	A. Q.	Is that a yes?	2	Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today?
2	Q. A.	Is that a yes? Yes.	2	Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes.
2 3 4	_	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to	2 3 4	Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the
2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two?	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record?
2 3 4 5	Q. A.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No.	2 3 4 5	Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale. MS. HALE: Hi.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle? October. The end of October.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	Is that a yes? Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale. MS. HALE: Hi. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle? October. The end of October. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale. MS. HALE: Hi. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle? October. The end of October. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale. MS. HALE: Hi. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle? October. The end of October. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale. MS. HALE: Hi. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth? MS. HALE: Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle? October. The end of October. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	Yes. But you couldn't remember beyond narrowing it down to those two? No. MR. ROTH: Very good. I have nothing further, Your Honor. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. You may step down, ma'am. Thank you, very much. THE WITNESS: Jeez-o-Pete. I feel sick. (At 11:11 a.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) THE COURT: Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Sandra Hale. MS. HALE: Hi. THE COURT: Please raise your right hand. Do you swear or affirm to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I do. Do you see him in the courtroom today? Yes. Could you please point him out and identify him for the record? In the blue shirt with the tie. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask that the record reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant. MR. MORLEY: Without objection, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. The record will reflect that the witness has identified Mr. Kelsey. BY MR. ROTH: How is it that you met the Defendant? Through my ex-boyfriend, Tony. What's Tony's last name? Hildabridle. When did you begin dating Tony Hildabridle? October. The end of October. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH:

1		talking about, but is this a fair and accurate picture of	1	Q.	recall seeing him in that hat?
2		you?	2	A.	Not that I can recall, no.
3	A.	No. That's actually an old picture, but it's me.	3	Q.	That's fair. Are you still dating Tony Hildabridle?
4	Q.	All right. But near back then?	4	A.	No, I'm not.
5	A.	Yes.	5	Q.	Approximately, when did you meet the Defendant,
6	Q.	And on the right-hand side, is that a fair and accurate	6		John Kelsey?
7		picture of Tony?	7	A.	Like, maybe in November, middle of November, maybe.
8	A.	Yeah.	8	Q.	2014?
9	Q.	All right. And, again, these aren't on the specific	9	A.	Yes.
10		night, but these are the two of you?	10	Q.	About how many times do you think you spent time with him
11	A.	Yes.	11		socially?
12		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I'd move for the	12	A.	Only a couple.
13		admission of Proposed Exhibit 87.	13	Q.	In early December of 2014, when you're dating
14		MR. MORLEY: Without objection.	14		Tony Hildabridle and you knew the Defendant, how many
15		THE COURT: People's Exhibit 87 is admitted and	15		vehicles did you know the Defendant to have?
16		received.	16	A.	Two.
17		(At 11:15 a.m., PX#87 is	17	Q.	What was the first one?
18		received.)	18	A.	A gold SUV.
19		MR. ROTH: Thank you.	19	Q.	Do you remember what kind?
20		BY MR. ROTH:	20	A.	No, not exactly.
21	Q.	So let's talk for a moment about the picture 87. Fair to	21	Q.	Would looking at your prior statement refresh your memory
22		say that you have or had in December of 2014 blonde and	22		about the kind of color er, excuse me, kind of SUV
23		darker hair highlights.	23		that was?
24	A.	I think I just had dark hair then.	24		(Approaching the witness.)
25	Q.	Approximately how tall are you?	25		Is that a yes?
		124			126
1	A.	I'm 5' 5".	1	_	Sure, yeah.
2	Q.	And then Tony, about how tall is Tony?	2	Q.	,
3	Α.	I have no idea.	3		yourself.
4	Q.	Taller than you?	4	_	Okay.
5	A.	Yeah. I think so.	5	Q.	Do you remember what kind of car the gold SUV was?
6	Q.	And what does he have on his arms?	6	A.	Blazer.
7	A.	Tattoos.	7		A Chevy Trail Blazer?
8	Q.	Are they pretty much covered?	8	Α.	Just a Blazer. I don't know. Yeah, sure. Trail Blazer.
9	A.	For the most part, yeah.	9		That's fine.
10	Q.	And how would you describe Tony's body type?	10	Q.	Well, I don't want to put words in your mouth.
11	A.	I don't know. Muscular, I guess.	11	_	I mean, a Blazer.
12	Q.	Stocky?	12	Q.	Very good. What was the second kind?
13	A.	A little bit, yeah.	13	_	A white SUV.
14	Q.	Did you ever know Tony to wear a black baseball hat?	14	Q.	Do you remember what kind of SUV it was?
15	Α.	Not that I can remember. I'm not sure.	15		I do not.
16		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	16	Q.	What kind of car did you have at the time?
17		Your Honor?	17	_	I had a black Yukon.
18		THE COURT: Yes.	18	Q.	
19	0	BY MR. ROTH:	19		Just a black Yukon. It's a regular Yukon.
20	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	20	Q.	Is it a Denali?
21		I'll show you a couple pictures. Does that	21	A.	No.
22		refresh your memory?	22	Q.	All right. Did his car, the Defendant's car, the white
23	A.	Oh, I guess so.	23		SUV, look kind of like yours?
24	Q.	Do you ever	24	Α.	,
25	Α.	That's him.	25		remember.
					· -

			1		
1	Q.	All right. The white SUV that he had, big or small?	1	A.	Okay.
2	A.	I can't really remember exactly.	2	Q.	And this is a statement that you gave March 6th, 2015.
3	Q.	All right. Do you know Tony Hildabridle's brother,	3		If you could read that silently to yourself and look up
4		Brian?	4		when you're done.
5	A.	Yes, I do.	5	A.	Okay.
6	Q.	How do you know Brian?	6	Q.	Did that refresh your memory?
7	A.	I've known Brian for a while.	7	A.	I mean, I guess. It was a long time ago. So it's really
8	Q.	Longer than you've known Tony?	8		hard to think back.
9	A.	Yes.	9	Q.	Are you saying that March was a really long time ago?
10	Q.	Do you know their sister, Shannon?	10	A.	I mean, yeah.
11	A.	Yes, I do.	11	Q.	Okay. Ma'am, isn't it true that you told under oath this
12	Q.	What's Shannon's last name?	12		Court:
13	A.	Gauthier.	13		I might know if they're the
14	Q.	All right. So she is Tony and Brian's sister but has a	14		couple that was at the bar that
15		different last name?	15		night
16	Α.	Yes.	16	Α.	I believe I did.
17	Q.	How long have you known Shannon?	17		All right. So was there a couple at the bar at the
18	Α.	For a couple of years.	18	۷٠	MR. MORLEY: Well, Your Honor
19	Q.	Have you known her the longest of the family?	19		THE WITNESS: There was a bunch of couples at
20	Α.	No. I've know Brian longer.	20		the bar.
	_				
21	Q.	How is it that you know Shannon?	21		MR. MORLEY: Objection, Your Honor.
22	Α.	Through Brian.	22		THE COURT: Hold on a second, ma'am.
23	Q.	Was she a friend of yours as well?	23		Mr. Morley?
24	Α.	Yes, she is.	24		MR. MORLEY: Under the rules of evidence, I
25	Q.	Where did she work?	25		believe the whole statement has to be read, Your Honor. 130
1	Α.	The Dexter Pub.	1		MR. ROTH: I can do that.
2	Q.	With you?	2		MR. MORLEY: Please.
3	A.	Yes.	3		THE COURT: All right.
4	Q.	Do you know a Sabrina Ware?	4		
5	Α.		4		BY MR. ROTH:
6	4.4.	No, I do not.	5	Q.	
0	_	•	1 -	Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse
7	Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn?	5	Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court:
7	Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not.	5 6 7	Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the
7 8	Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn?	5 6 7 8	Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that
7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct?	5 6 7 8	Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that
7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by	5 6 7 8 9	Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other
7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them.	5 6 7 8 9 10		Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that.
7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Α.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery? I do, but not very well.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery? I do, but not very well. How do you know him?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery? I do, but not very well. How do you know him? Just in passing. Just seeing him around before.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery? I do, but not very well. How do you know him?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH:	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery? I do, but not very well. How do you know him? Just in passing. Just seeing him around before. Does he have common friends with you? Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know an Anthony or A. J. Wynn? No, I do not. Those are people you don't know them by name, at least, correct? I don't know if I know them. If I don't know them by name, I don't know them. Let me ask it a different way. I apologize. You don't recognize those names? No, I do not. Was there a couple, a male and a female, that were out at the Alley Bar on this night that you did not know by name? I can't remember. I was intoxicated. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Ma'am, isn't it true that you told the officers excuse me, that you told this Court: I might know if they're the couple that was at the bar that night, but I only seen them that night, so I don't know them other than that. Okay. Yeah. Then that's the people that I don't know at the bar. All right. But there was a couple, a male and a female, at the Alley Bar that you did not know? Yes. And they were with your group? I guess you can say that, yeah. Do you know Justin Montgomery? I do, but not very well. How do you know him? Just in passing. Just seeing him around before. Does he have common friends with you?

1		common friends?	1	Q.	What did you do have?
2	A.	Yes.	2	A.	A Long Beach.
3	Q.	I want to talk about the evening of December 6, 2014.	3	Q.	So I want to talk first about the first let me back
4		Did you go out with friends that evening?	4		up. Fair to say you were there a couple times that
5	A.	Yes, I did.	5		night?
6	Q.	What was the first place that you guys went out to that	6	A.	Yeah.
7		evening?	7	Q.	I want to talk now only about the first time that you
8	A.	To Katie's in Dexter, which is the Alley.	8		were there.
9	Q.	Which is the Alley?	9	A.	Okay.
10	A.	Yeah.	10	Q.	What did you have to drink the first time that you were
11	Q.	All right. So it's called Katie's or the Alley?	11		there?
12	A.	Yeah.	12	A.	I think I had a beer and a Long Island, I believe.
13	Q.	Where did you come from?	13		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness?
14	A.	Dexter Pub where I was working.	14		THE COURT: You may.
15	Q.	So did you drink at all alcohol while you were working?	15		BY MR. ROTH:
16	A.	No, I did not.	16	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
17	Q.	How did you get from the Dexter Pub to the Alley Bar?	17		I'm going to ask you to read this silently to
18	A.	I drove my vehicle.	18		yourself again. Again, this is your testimony under
19	Q.	And this is the Yukon we were talking about?	19		oath, right?
20	A.	Yep.	20	A.	Okay. Yes.
21	Q.	Was there anybody with you when you drove to the Alley	21	Q.	And when I asked you back in March about what you had to
22		Bar?	22		drink the first time, what did you have to say?
23	A.	Tony Hildabridle er, no, he was not. Sorry. Not that	23	A.	A draft beer.
24		time. We left and came back. I forgot.	24	Q.	All right. So the first time you only had one draft
25	Q.	Very good. So you arrived at the Alley the first time by	25		beer?
		132			134
1		yourself?	1	_	Yeah.
2	Α.	Yes.	2	Q.	Do you remember what kind of beer it was?
3	Q.	Around what time did you arrive at the Alley the first	3		No, I do not.
4		time?	4	Q.	Did you see Tony drink anything while you were there the
5	A.	Had to have been around 9:30, 10 o'clock, roughly.	5		first time?
6	Q.	Who did you meet up with at the Alley Bar that night?	6	Α.	I don't I can't remember. I think he might have been
7	Α.	My boyfriend, Tony.	7	0	drinking beer when I got there.
8	Q.	Was he already at the Alley when you arrived?	8	Q.	Did he also have Long Islands as well?
9	A.	Yes.	9	Α.	
10	Q.	Who was he with when you arrived?	10	Q.	, , ,
11	Α.	His brother, Brian; John	11		first time?
12	Q.	The Defendant?	12	_	I only seen one in his hand, I believe.
13	Α.	Yes.	13	Q.	Thank you.
-1 4	\circ	Colabord	-1 4	A	Manahanan
14	Q.	Go ahead.	14	A.	
15	Α.	And Justin, I believe is his name.	15	A. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that
15 16	A. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about?	15 16	Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night?
15 16 17	A. Q. A.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes.	15 16 17	Q. A.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also.
15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else?	15 16 17 18	Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking
15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too.	15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything?
15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too. Who did you spend most of the time with at the bar at	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything? Honestly, I can't remember. I wasn't really around that
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too. Who did you spend most of the time with at the bar at that time?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything? Honestly, I can't remember. I wasn't really around that side of the bar. I was in a different side of the bar
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too. Who did you spend most of the time with at the bar at that time? Tony.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything? Honestly, I can't remember. I wasn't really around that side of the bar. I was in a different side of the bar for most of the night.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too. Who did you spend most of the time with at the bar at that time? Tony. Did you have anything to drink while you were at the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything? Honestly, I can't remember. I wasn't really around that side of the bar. I was in a different side of the bar for most of the night. All right. How long did you stay at the Alley Bar the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too. Who did you spend most of the time with at the bar at that time? Tony. Did you have anything to drink while you were at the Alley Bar?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything? Honestly, I can't remember. I wasn't really around that side of the bar. I was in a different side of the bar for most of the night. All right. How long did you stay at the Alley Bar the first time?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	And Justin, I believe is his name. Justin Montgomery. The one we were just talking about? Yes. Anybody else? And then I guess the other couple that was there too. Who did you spend most of the time with at the bar at that time? Tony. Did you have anything to drink while you were at the	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. Q.	Did you see Brian drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar that night? I believe he had I believe he was drinking beer also. What about the Defendant? Did you see him drinking anything? Honestly, I can't remember. I wasn't really around that side of the bar. I was in a different side of the bar for most of the night. All right. How long did you stay at the Alley Bar the

	(Q .	What did you and the people you were with do during that	1	Α.	Mm-hmm.
2		₹.	time?	2	Q.	Is that a yes?
3		۸.	Played darts.	3	_	Yes, sorry.
4		 Э.	We have some pictures at the Alley Bar. It's my	4	Q.	When you left the Alley the first time, was Brian still
5		₹.	understanding that it has the pictures were taken	5	ų.	there?
6			after it's changed. It's a little different in the	6	Α.	Yes.
-			pictures than it was in December. I'm going to put them	7	Ο.	Was the Defendant still there?
8			on the screen. If you can tell me to stop when we get to	8	A.	Yes.
9			the area where the darts were.	9	O.	Do you know about what time you got back to the Alley
10		4.	Okay. That's where the darts are.	10	٧.	Bar?
11	_	2. Q.	Could you circle them on the screen?	11	Δ	Roughly around 11:30, midnight.
12		۷. 4.	(Illustrating.)	12	O.	And when you get back there, are any of your friends
13	_	2. Q.	All right. And that's People's Exhibit 85, for the	13	ζ.	still there?
14		∢.	record. So who was playing Darts with you?	14	Α.	No.
15		4.	Me, Tony, and I believe the two people that I didn't	15	O.	Was Brian still there?
16		1.	really know.	16	Q. A.	No.
17	_	Q.	The couple?	17	O.	Was the Defendant still there?
		۷. 4.	Yeah.		Q. A.	No.
18		1.).	You said you're at the Alley Bar for about an hour the	18		What did you do once you got back to the Alley?
19		۷.	first time. Where did you go after that?	20	Q. A.	Drank.
20			I left and went back to the Dexter Pub.			
21	_		Why did you return to the Dexter Pub?	21	Q. A.	What did you drink? Long Islands.
22		Į. 1			_	_
23		4.	3, , 3	23	Q. A.	What is a Long Island?
24			see when she was getting off so that she can come with us.	24	Α.	It's, like, mostly liquor. It's got, like, a splash of cranberry juice in it.
2.	J		136	23		138
1	. (Q .	How did you get from the Alley to the Dexter Pub?	1	Q.	Is it a mixed drink?
2	2 A	4.	I drove my Yukon.	2	A.	I guess you would say that, yes.
3	3 (Q.	Who was with you?	3	Q.	Does it come with an umbrella in it?
4	1 A	٨.	Me and Tony.	4	A.	No.
5	5 (Q.	How long were you at the Dexter Pub when you came back?	5	Q.	Is it a fancy drink?
6	5 A	4.	I want to say, like, 30 minutes, roughly.	6	A.	It's a strong one.
-	7 (Q.	And that's while you're waiting for Shannon?	7	Q.	Okay. How many did you have when you returned?
8	3 A	4.	Yes.	8	A.	I had about three or four.
Ğ	(Q.	What did Tony do while you were waiting for Shannon?	9		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
10) A	٨.	Just sitting there waiting for her.	10		Your Honor?
11	. (Q.	Were you guys drinking?	11		THE COURT: Yes.
12	2 A	4.	I'm not sure if we were at the time.	12		BY MR. ROTH:
13	3 (Q.	So he rode to the Dexter Pub and then waited with you?	13	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
14	1 A	4.	Yes.	14		Ask you to read this silently to yourself, and
15	5 (Q.	What happened after those 30 minutes?	15		look up when you're done.
16	5 A	4.	We returned back to the Alley.	16		Does that refresh your memory?
17	7 (Q.	How did you get back to the Alley?	17	A.	Oh, yes.
18	3 A	4.	In my Yukon.	18	Q.	Back when you testified under oath in March in this
19) (Q.	Who rode with you in the Yukon?	19		courtroom, how many drinks did you tell us that you had?
20) A	4.	Tony.	20	A.	About three.
21	. (Q.	So Shannon drove separately?	21	Q.	I'm sorry, is that what it says?
22	2 A	4.	Yes.	22	A.	Two or three, sorry.
23	3 (Q.	Did she go to the Alley as well?	23	Q.	Is it two to three Long Islands?
24	1 A	4.	Yes, she did.	24	A.	Yeah.
25	5 (Q.	She drove separate?	25	Q.	Does that sound right?
			137			139

			1		
1	Α.	Yep.	1		I did.
2	Q.	How long were you there?	2	Q.	When you left the Alley Bar, did you feel intoxicated?
3	A.	I want to say about an hour.	3	A.	Yes.
4		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	4	Q.	When you left the bar?
5		Your Honor?	5	A.	Mm-hmm.
6		THE COURT: Yes.	6	Q.	Is that a yes?
7		BY MR. ROTH:	7	A.	Yes.
8	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	8	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
9		I'm going to ask you to read this silently to	9		Read that section to yourself silently and look
10		yourself. Look up when you're done.	10		up when you're done.
11		Does that refresh your memory?	11		Did that refresh your memory?
12	A.	Yes.	12	A.	Yes.
13	Q.	All right. So when you testified under oath back in	13	Q.	And when I asked you last time under oath "Did you feel
14		March, how long did you say you were at the Alley the	14		intoxicated when you left the Alley Bar," isn't is it
15		second time?	15		true that you said:
16	A.	Forty-five minutes or so.	16		Not when I left. But, yeah, when
17	Q.	So it's your testimony that in those forty-five minutes,	17		I got home, I was very
18		you drank two or three complete Long Island Ice Teas?	18		intoxicated.
19	A.	Yes, I did.	19	A.	Yes.
20	Q.	Can you hold up your hand how big a Long Island is?	20	Q.	Does that sound right?
21	A.	About that big.	21	A.	Yes.
22	Q.	So you're holding maybe six to eight inches apart?	22	Q.	So it's your testimony that when you left the Alley Bar,
23	A.	Yeah.	23		in that moment you did not feel intoxicated, correct?
24	Q.	Did Tony drink any alcohol at the Alley Bar the second	24	A.	Yeah. When I left, no.
25		time?	25	Q.	And, in fact, you felt okay to drive home, correct?
		140			142
					·
1	A.	I can't really remember if he did or not. I'm pretty	1	Α.	Yes.
1 2	A.	I can't really remember if he did or not. I'm pretty positive that he was.	1 2		
	A. Q.			Q.	Yes.
2		positive that he was.	2	Q. A.	Yes. And you did drive?
2		positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.)	2	Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did.
2 3 4		positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time,	2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you?
2 3 4 5		positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was.
2 3 4 5	Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done.	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. A.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. A.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes. Thank you. After 45 minutes or so you leave the Alley Bar, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes. Thank you. After 45 minutes or so you leave the Alley Bar, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes. Thank you. After 45 minutes or so you leave the Alley Bar, correct? Mm-hmm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. MR. ROTH: I'm not going to move to admit these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes. Thank you. After 45 minutes or so you leave the Alley Bar, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. MR. ROTH: I'm not going to move to admit these pictures at this time but will with a later witness. BY MR. ROTH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes. Thank you. After 45 minutes or so you leave the Alley Bar, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. MR. ROTH: I'm not going to move to admit these pictures at this time but will with a later witness. BY MR. ROTH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	positive that he was. (Approaching the witness.) When you were asked this question last time, please read that silently to yourself and look up when you're done. Did that refresh your memory? Yes. And when I asked you last time under oath "Did Tony drink alcohol the second time at the Alley," what did you say? I didn't remember exactly. Ma'am, isn't it true you started, and you said: The second time, I don't believe so. I'm not sure exactly. Yes. You started with "I don't believe so." Is that right? Yes. Thank you. After 45 minutes or so you leave the Alley Bar, correct? Mm-hmm. Is that a yes? Yes. Where do you go then?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes. And you did drive? Yes, I did. Was Tony with you? Yes, he was. And did he ride with you? Yes. And how long did it take you to get from the Alley Bar to Tony's dad's place? About 15 minutes. And it is your testimony that in those 15 minutes, you went from not feeling intoxicated to very intoxicated? Yes. You did not go to the Dam Site Inn bar that evening, correct? No er, yes. Correct. MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, Your Honor? THE COURT: Yes. MR. ROTH: I'm not going to move to admit these pictures at this time but will with a later witness. BY MR. ROTH: (Approaching the witness.)

1	A.	It looks similar, yes.	1	A.	I suppose. I don't really remember details about an SUV.
2	Q.	91. Do you recognize the people in that picture?	2		So
3	A.	Um	3	Q.	So instead of going to the Dam Site, you and Tony go back
4	Q.	Start with this person with the hat.	4		to Tony's dad's house. Is that right?
5	A.	It's pretty blurry. Yes.	5	A.	Yes.
6	Q.	Who do you recognize that person as being?	6	Q.	Did anybody else go back with you?
7	A.	John.	7	A.	No.
8	Q.	The Defendant?	8	Q.	Why did you go to Tony's dad's house?
9	A.	Yes.	9	A.	Because we were sleeping there.
10	Q.	All right. We see him again throughout these pictures?	10	Q.	Were you two staying there?
11	A.	Yes.	11	A.	At the time, yes.
12	Q.	All right. How about this picture in 95? Can you tell	12	Q.	And you said it's about 15 minutes away?
13		this man?	13	Α.	Yes.
14	A.	It's blurry, but I don't know.	14	Q.	When you arrived at Tony's dad's house, was anybody else
15	Q.	Okay. Showing you 97. Who is this young woman here?	15	ζ.	home?
16	-	I don't know who that is.	16	A.	No.
17	Q.	All right. How about the man behind the Defendant in	17	Q.	Where in the house were you two staying?
18	Q.	that picture?	18	-	In the front room by the front door.
19	A.	I can't tell.	19	Q.	About how big is that room?
		All right. 98. Who do we see here with the hat?		-	I'm not exactly sure.
20	Q.		20	_	Big? Small?
21	_	It's so blurry, these pictures.	21	Q.	· ·
22	Q.	It's your testimony that you don't recognize this man in	22	Α.	It's it's kind of big, I guess you'd say. It's, like,
23		the hat?	23	0	a dining room.
24	Α.	It I mean, it looks like John, but I can't be for	24		What did you two do when you got home?
25		sure. It's blurry.	25	Α.	We laid down.
		177			140
1	O.	What about the man next to him?	1	O.	What happened next?
1 2	Q. A.	What about the man next to him? I don't know. Tony er. Brian, maybe.	1 2	Q. A.	What happened next? We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to
2	Α.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe.	2	-	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to
2 3	A. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle?	2 3	A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep.
2 3 4	A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is.	2 3 4	A. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep?
2 3 4 5	A. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the	2 3 4 5	A.Q.A.Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.Q.A.Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No. And that was in 104, a female.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate? Out loud, I believe. That's what got my attention. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No. And that was in 104, a female. Then getting to the back again. 112. That	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate? Out loud, I believe. That's what got my attention. I was almost asleep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No. And that was in 104, a female. Then getting to the back again. 112. That looks like the white SUV that you knew the Defendant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate? Out loud, I believe. That's what got my attention. I was almost asleep. Do you know about what time that was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No. And that was in 104, a female. Then getting to the back again. 112. That looks like the white SUV that you knew the Defendant to drive at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate? Out loud, I believe. That's what got my attention. I was almost asleep. Do you know about what time that was? Roughly around 2 o'clock, I guess.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No. And that was in 104, a female. Then getting to the back again. 112. That looks like the white SUV that you knew the Defendant to drive at the time? It looks like a white SUV, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate? Out loud, I believe. That's what got my attention. I was almost asleep. Do you know about what time that was? Roughly around 2 o'clock, I guess. Where was Tony's phone when it rang?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know. Tony er, Brian, maybe. You can't tell if that's Brian Hildabridle? I mean, look how blurry that is. Okay. Showing you People's Exhibit 100. Do you recognize this man with the beard in the middle, not the man with the hat? No. All right. Sorry. What about the man here? Looks like John. I don't know. I don't know who that is. All right. And that was not the person we've been talking about as John. I know her back is to the camera here, but do you recognize who this person is based on what they're wearing that night? No. And that was in 104, a female. Then getting to the back again. 112. That looks like the white SUV that you knew the Defendant to drive at the time?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	We went to sleep. Well, laid there and tried to go to sleep. Tony fell asleep. How quickly did Tony go to sleep? Pretty fast. Give me an idea what that means? Like, ten minutes, I guess. All right. And you said tried to go to sleep. Were you able to go to sleep as fast as Tony? No. I was laying there. And were you two doing anything while you were trying to go to sleep? I think we might have been listening to music. I can't really remember exactly. Did you remain in that room with Tony? Yes. Was there a time when the phone range, Tony's phone? Yes, there was. Did it ring out loud or vibrate? Out loud, I believe. That's what got my attention. I was almost asleep. Do you know about what time that was? Roughly around 2 o'clock, I guess.

1		exactly.	1	A.	I answered the phone, and they asked for Tony. I said
2	Q.	What did you do when you heard that phone ring?	2		that he was sleeping. And then he said, "Well, I just
3	A.	I answered it.	3		ran from er, I just ran from the police," and I
4	Q.	Before you answered it, did you see who it was?	4		figured it was just to get Tony awake for me to wake
5	A.	No.	5		up Tony. So
6	Q.	Was there a caller ID on it?	6	Q.	Just one moment.
7	A.	I think so, yeah, but I didn't I don't know if I	7	A.	Mm-hmm.
8		looked at the phone before I answered it or not.	8	Q.	All right. I apologize. Tell me again what is it that
9	Q.	So this is Tony's phone, not yours. Why did you answer	9		you heard the voice say? First of all, it's a male
10		it?	10		voice?
11	A.	Because it was ringing in the middle of the night, and I	11	A.	Yes.
12		was just wondering who was calling, I guess. I was	12	Q.	It's identified to you as what you believed to be the
13		intoxicated. So I just answered it.	13		Defendant based on what shows up, right?
14	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	14	A.	I mean, John. So that's a pretty
15		All right. I'm going to ask you to read one	15	Q.	And what did this person say to you on the phone?
16		section first, and there is a second one both dealing	16	A.	They said that they asked for Tony. I told him Tony
17		with what we just talked about. All right. Read that	17		was sleeping. And then they said "I just ran from the
18		part first to yourself silently and look up when you're	18		police" and
19		done.	19	Q.	What did you say then?
20	A.	Okay.	20	A.	I don't believe I said anything after that.
21	Q.	Does that refresh your memory?	21	Q.	Did you tell them that you would have Tony call him back
22	A.	Yes.	22		when he woke up?
23	Q.	So let me ask you again: Is there a caller ID on the	23	A.	Yes, I did say that.
24		phone so you can see who it is before you pick it up?	24	Q.	How did this person sound on the phone?
25	A.	Yes, there was.	25	A.	I don't know, just sounded like somebody on the phone.
		148			150
1	Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on	1	Q.	Did he sound excited at all?
1 2	Q.		1 2	Q. A.	Did he sound excited at all?
		And did you see who this was before you answered it on			Did he sound excited at all?
2		And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone?	2		Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So
2	Α.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John.	2		Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So
2 3 4	A. Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant?	2 3 4		Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes.	2 3 4 5		Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now
2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could	2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A. Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah. What happened when you answered the phone?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not. Got home safe and sound, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah. What happened when you answered the phone? I picked up the phone, and they asked for Tony.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not. Got home safe and sound, right? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah. What happened when you answered the phone? I picked up the phone, and they asked for Tony. They?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not. Got home safe and sound, right? Yes. So at that point you're fine enough. How much time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah. What happened when you answered the phone? I picked up the phone, and they asked for Tony. They? Well, John asked for Tony. Did you recognize the voice as the Defendant, John Kelsey?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not. Got home safe and sound, right? Yes. So at that point you're fine enough. How much time passes between when you get home and when you answer this phone call from John? About 45 minutes, I think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah. What happened when you answered the phone? I picked up the phone, and they asked for Tony. They? Well, John asked for Tony. Did you recognize the voice as the Defendant, John	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not. Got home safe and sound, right? Yes. So at that point you're fine enough. How much time passes between when you get home and when you answer this phone call from John? About 45 minutes, I think. So in those 45 minutes, it's your testimony that you went
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	And did you see who this was before you answered it on Tony's phone? It said John. And you believe that to be the Defendant? Yes. I just asked you why you picked up Tony's phone. Could you read that silently to yourself? Because I was sorry, yes. Does that refresh your memory? Yes. And why did you pick up Tony's phone? Because I didn't want it to wake him up. To wake Tony up? Yes. So you answered the phone. Is that correct? Yeah. What happened when you answered the phone? I picked up the phone, and they asked for Tony. They? Well, John asked for Tony. Did you recognize the voice as the Defendant, John Kelsey?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Did he sound excited at all? Not that I can recall. I mean, I was half asleep. So and intoxicated. So Ma'am, it's your testimony that you had just driven home from the bar. You're telling us that you are now intoxicated to the point that you can't remember what's going on? I mean, I was half asleep, and, yes, I was intoxicated. So Ma'am, when you drove home from the bar, did you get in any accidents? No, I did not. Did you get pulled over? No, I did not. Swerve off the road? No, I did not. Got home safe and sound, right? Yes. So at that point you're fine enough. How much time passes between when you get home and when you answer this phone call from John? About 45 minutes, I think.

1	A.	I mean, yeah.	1	Α.	Like, I was busy trying to make money.	
2	Q.	Ma'am, you're aware that phone call lasted almost four	2	Q.	Did you want to speak to them?	
3		and a half minutes, right?	3	A.	No, I did not.	
4	A.	Yes, I am.	4	Q.	Did you talk to them briefly anyway?	
5	Q.	And it's your testimony that all that happened is this	5	A.	Yes, I did.	
6		person says, "I just ran from the police." And you say,	6	Q.	Where?	
7		"I'll have Tony call you when he wakes up."	7	A.	In the basement of the Dexter Pub.	
8		You can't tell us anything else that happened	8	Q.	And did you tell them about that phone call from the	
9		during that conversation for four and a half minutes?	9		Defendant?	
10	A.	Except for he asked for Tony, and I told him that Tony	10	A.	Yes, I did.	
11		was sleeping, and that was all involved in the	11	Q.	One week later, on December 19th, 2014, did the police	
12		conversation as well.	12		personally serve you with a subpoena to testify at a	
13	Q.	Ma'am, four and a half minutes is a long time. There is	13		hearing?	
14		nothing else that happened during that time?	14	A.	Yes, they did.	
15	A.	No. Either I didn't hang up the phone, or he did not. I	15	Q.	On this case?	
16		don't know.	16	A.	Yes, they did.	
17	Q.	After you hung up the phone, did you wake Tony up?	17	Q.	And you knew that a subpoena was a court order to appear	
18	A.	No, I did not.	18		and testify, correct?	
19	Q.	Did you wake him up while you were on the phone at all?	19	A.	Yes.	
20	A.	No, I did not.	20	Q.	Did that subpoena tell you when and where to testify?	
21	Q.	When was the first time that you told Tony about that	21	A.	Yes.	
22		conversation?	22	Q.	Did you appear at the Court as ordered?	
23	A.	I believe it was the next day later in the evening.	23	A.	No, I did not.	
24	Q.	And later in that week, did the Michigan State Police	24		MR. MORLEY: Objection, relevance.	
25		come talk to you while you were working at the Dexter	25		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, it goes to her bias.	
		152			154	
1		Pub?	1		THE COURT: Overruled.	
2	A.	Yes, they did.	2		BY MR. ROTH:	
3	Q.	Did they tell you about excuse me, did they ask you	3	Q.	Where did you go instead of the courthouse?	
4		about that phone call from John Kelsey?	4	Α.	I went to Florida to visit my family for the holidays,	
_		,			went to florida to visit my family for the hondays,	
5	A.	Yes, they did.	5		which I had planned.	
6	A. Q.		5 6	Q.		
	_	Yes, they did.			which I had planned.	
6	_	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding	6		which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you?	
6 7	Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances?	6 7	Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you?	
6 7 8	Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two	6 7 8	Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not.	
6 7 8 9	Q. A.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought.	6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone	
6 7 8 9	Q. A.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call	6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right?	
6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit,	6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct?	
6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct?	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me,	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct?	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge, right?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct? I did not.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge, right? Yes, I did.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct? I did not. And how long did you stay in Florida?	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge, right? Yes, I did. And it's your position that er, it's your statement to this jury today you never put those very easy pieces	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct? I did not. And how long did you stay in Florida? I was there for about a month. And because you failed to appear at court, a bench	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge, right? Yes, I did. And it's your position that er, it's your statement to	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct? I did not. And how long did you stay in Florida? I was there for about a month.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge, right? Yes, I did. And it's your position that er, it's your statement to this jury today you never put those very easy pieces together? No, I did not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct? I did not. And how long did you stay in Florida? I was there for about a month. And because you failed to appear at court, a bench warrant was issued for you, correct? Yes.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, they did. And by that time, were you aware of the case surrounding the circumstances? I knew about the case, but I didn't put two and two together. I just never thought. But you had heard on that night that this phone call happened that a deputy was killed in a police pursuit, correct? Yes, I did. And you knew the Defendant lived in Stockbridge at the time, right? Yes, I did. And you knew that that deputy was killed in Stockbridge, right? Yes, I did. And it's your position that er, it's your statement to this jury today you never put those very easy pieces together?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	which I had planned. Ma'am, when they served you that subpoena, you didn't say, "I have prearranged travel" that day, did you? No, I did not. And you didn't tell your employer that you'd be gone either, right? I was actually fired from there. Because you went to Florida and didn't show up, correct? No. The day after the police came in to speak with me, they fired me because I wouldn't tell them what it was about. And you didn't call the police or prosecutor or anybody to try and reschedule your testimony, correct? I did not. And how long did you stay in Florida? I was there for about a month. And because you failed to appear at court, a bench warrant was issued for you, correct?	

1	Α.	Yes, I was.	1	Q.	You didn't know John Kelsey all that well, right?
2	Q.	And you were convicted of contempt of court for that,	2	A.	No.
	Q.	correct?	3	Q.	Didn't have his phone number?
3					
4	A.	Yes, I was.	4	A.	No.
5		MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor.	5	Q.	Never spoken to him on the phone before that evening?
6		Nothing further of this witness, Your Honor.	6	Α.	Never.
7		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.	7	Q.	Never texted him?
8		Mr. Morley, you may question the witness.	8	A.	Never.
9		MR. MORLEY: Thank you, Judge.	9	Q.	Never anything, right?
10		CROSS-EXAMINATION	10	A.	Never.
11		BY MR. MORLEY:	11	Q.	In fact, when he called you, he was quite calm, wasn't
12	Q.	Ma'am, you were just asked a series of questions about a	12		he?
13		prior court hearing. And, in fact, you testified	13	A.	As far as I can remember, yeah.
14		previously that you weren't avoiding that court hearing.	14	Q.	You thought it was a joke, right?
15		You had personal issues. True?	15	A.	I believed it was, yeah.
16	A.	Yes, true.	16	Q.	And that's what you testified you said, "I thought it
17	Q.	In fact, you were I mean no disrespect by this, but	17		was a joke. I thought he was trying to get me to wake
18		was that or about the time that you were commemorating	18		Tony up," right?
19		the death of your mom, right?	19	A.	Yes, sir.
20	A.	Yes.	20	Q.	Did he tell you he was the driver of the vehicle?
21	Q.	And when you left the state, it wasn't because anybody	21	A.	No.
22		said, "Don't testify in this matter," or "If you testify,	22	Q.	Did he tell you where he was?
23		something is going to happen to you." It was wholly	23	A.	No.
24		unrelated to this matter, right?	24	Q.	Did he tell you if it was a foot chase or a car chase?
25	A.	Right.	25	A.	None.
		156			158
1	Q.	And you've come back here today admittedly pursuant to	1	Q.	Throughout the course of that evening, December 6th
2		subpoena but of your own free will, right?	2		well, I guess you went home, what did you say, about 10
3	A.	Yes, sir.	3		or 11 o'clock on December 6th
4	Q.	You took some er, you were asked some questions about	4	A.	When I went home?
5		your level of intoxication.	5	Q.	or a little bit later?
6	Α.	Yes.	6	A.	It was later than that. Probably around 12 er, 12:30,
7	Q.	To be clear, and correct me you might know better than	7		maybe.
8		I would, but you were drinking two or three Long Islands.	8	_	•
9		, ,		O.	But you never saw Mr. Kelsey drinking any alcohol, right?
10		A Long Island has five shots of liquor, doesn't it?	9		But you never saw Mr. Kelsey drinking any alcohol, right? Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a
	Α.	A Long Island has five shots of liquor, doesn't it? Yes. sir.	9	Q. A.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a
11	A. Q.	Yes, sir.	9 10 11	A.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly.
		Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can	10 11	A.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here
12	Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right?	10 11 12	A.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you
12 13	Q. A.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir.	10 11 12 13	A. Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to?
12 13 14	Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that	10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a
12 13 14 15	Q. A.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home,	10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So
12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough?	10 11 12 13 14 15	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice?
12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I
12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair? Yeah, yeah. It is fair to say that. I mean, I drank	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank you.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair? Yeah, yeah. It is fair to say that. I mean, I drank them in a pretty quick amount of time. So	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair? Yeah, yeah. It is fair to say that. I mean, I drank them in a pretty quick amount of time. So You've never spoken let me step back a little bit.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, you may redirect.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. A.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair? Yeah, yeah. It is fair to say that. I mean, I drank them in a pretty quick amount of time. So You've never spoken let me step back a little bit. You had only been dating Tony Hildabridle for a little	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, you may redirect. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. May I
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair? Yeah, yeah. It is fair to say that. I mean, I drank them in a pretty quick amount of time. So You've never spoken let me step back a little bit. You had only been dating Tony Hildabridle for a little while, right?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, you may redirect. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. May I approach the witness, Your Honor?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, sir. In fact, most bars have a limitation on how many you can have because they get you pretty intoxicated, right? Yes, sir. And your testimony previously and I think today is that maybe you shouldn't have been driving on the way home, but you were okay enough? Yes. And by the time you got home, you were pretty liquored? Is that fair? Yeah, yeah. It is fair to say that. I mean, I drank them in a pretty quick amount of time. So You've never spoken let me step back a little bit. You had only been dating Tony Hildabridle for a little	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A.Q.A.Q.	Not not that I recall, but I was, you know, in a different room than he was at the bar mostly. And the person you spoke to on the phone as you sit here today, are you sure that that was the John Kelsey you were even talking to? I cannot be 100 percent positive because I did not see a last name on the caller ID. So And you didn't recognize the voice? I mean, I've never spoke to John on the phone. So I wouldn't know if it was his voice or not. MR. MORLEY: That's all I have, Judge. Thank you. THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley. Mr. Roth, you may redirect. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. May I

1		REDIRECT EXAMINATION	1	THE COURT: Mr. Morley, anything that you want
2		BY MR. ROTH:	2	to put on the record, sir?
3	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	3	MR. MORLEY: I'll defer to the Court,
4		All right. Take a moment and read this	4	Your Honor. Thank you.
5		silently to yourself. Look up when you're done.	5	THE COURT: Okay. We'll take a break then.
6		Does that refresh your memory?	6	(At 11:54 a.m., recessed;
7	A.	Yes.	7	reconvened at 12:08 p.m.)
8	Q.	All right. So let me ask again: The phone excuse me,	8	THE COURT: You can be seated.
9		the voice that you heard on the phone call that night	9	Mr. Roth, so what is the situation?
10		that said that they had just run from the police, did	10	MR. ROTH: So Mr. Hildabridle would not speak
11		that sound like the Defendant?	11	to me at any real length in the hallway. All he told me
12	A.	I suppose it could, but, I mean, it's very vague. It's	12	was that he was going to answer all questions with "I
13		on the phone, and I was half asleep. So	13	don't remember." So I think it would probably be best to
14	Q.	Ma'am, when I asked you that under oath last time, your	14	bring him in and let the Court inquire about that issue,
15		answer was:	15	or we can call him and just let him do that.
16		Yes. I guess you could say that.	16	THE COURT: Mr. Morley?
17	A.	Yeah. I guess you could say that.	17	MR. MORLEY: I'm going to defer to the Court,
18		MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor.	18	Your Honor. He's under no obligation to necessarily talk
19		Thank you.	19	to anybody. I'll defer to the Court.
20		THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Roth.	20	THE COURT: But if I understood correctly,
21		You may step down, ma'am. Thank you.	21	Mr. Roth, it's not your issue is not that he hasn't
22		THE WITNESS: Thank you.	22	talked with you. Your issue is what his testimony may
23		(At 11:52 a.m., the witness	23	be?
24		stepped down from the witness	24	MR. ROTH: That's correct. I don't care if he
25		stand.)	25	talks to me in the hallway or not. It's my belief he's
		544.14.7	20	taks to me in the namedy of not. It's my benefite s
		160	23	162
1			1	
1 2		160		162
		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench?	1	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I
2		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench	1 2	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit
2		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the	1 2 3	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least
2 3 4		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.)	1 2 3 4	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded
2 3 4 5		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to	1 2 3 4 5	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it
2 3 4 5 6		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins,	1 2 3 4 5 6	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue. THE COURT: All right. Did you want to do that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: Please be seated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue. THE COURT: All right. Did you want to do that after the break?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue. THE COURT: All right. Did you want to do that after the break? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Tony Hildabridle.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue. THE COURT: All right. Did you want to do that after the break? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: You'll want to take an opportunity	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Tony Hildabridle. THE COURT: Right up here, sir. Please raise
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue. THE COURT: All right. Did you want to do that after the break? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: You'll want to take an opportunity to try to speak with him, and we'll address it at that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Tony Hildabridle. THE COURT: Right up here, sir. Please raise your right hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		THE COURT: Could I see counsel at the bench? (At 11:52 a.m., an at-the-bench discussion is held off the record.) THE COURT: Ladies and Gentlemen, I'm going to have you go back in the jury room with Mr. Adkins, please. (At 11:52 a.m., the jury left the courtroom.) THE COURT: Is there anything for the record before we break? MR. ROTH: Preemptively, Your Honor, we attempted to speak to Mr. Hildabridle, Tony Hildabridle, during the last break. He would not speak to us. I don't know if that's going to carry over on to the stand. It might be worth calling him outside of the presence of the jury just to begin with to make sure we're not going to have an issue. THE COURT: All right. Did you want to do that after the break? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: You'll want to take an opportunity	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	going to get up there and say, "I don't remember. I don't remember." Obviously I'm going to seek to admit his prior statement or at least the relevant or at least the relevant parts of it under 803(5), recorded recollection if he persists with that. That's my method of going forward. THE COURT: All right. We'll see then how it proceeds and take it as it comes. MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor. THE COURT: With that, are you ready for the jury? MR. ROTH: We are, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you ready for the jury as well, sir? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. Thank you. THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring them in. (At 12:11 p.m., the jury entered the courtroom.) THE COURT: Please be seated. Mr. Roth, you may call your next witness. MR. ROTH: People call Tony Hildabridle. THE COURT: Right up here, sir. Please raise

1		MR. TONY HILDABRIDLE: Yes.	1	Q.	Spend a lot of time together?
		THE COURT: Please be seated. State your full			-
2		•	2	Α.	Average. We talk.
3		name for us, and spell your last name, please.	3	Q.	By phone?
4		THE WITNESS: Tony Steven Hildabridle,	4	Α.	More in person.
5		H-I-L-D-A-B-R-I-D-L-E.	5	Q.	Go out together sometimes?
6		THE COURT: Mr. Roth?	6	Α.	We have, yes.
7		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	7		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,
8		TONY S. HILDABRIDLE	8		Your Honor?
9		called by the People at 12:12 p.m., sworn by the Court,	9		THE COURT: You may.
10		testified:	10		BY MR. ROTH:
11		DIRECT EXAMINATION	11	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)
12		BY MR. ROTH:	12		I'm going to show you a few pictures. People's
13	Q.	Good afternoon, sir. All right. Let's start with this:	13		Proposed Exhibit 91. Is that the Defendant?
14		Detective Trooper Johnston attempted to talk to	14	A.	Yes.
15		you in the hallway today, and you refused to speak with	15	Q.	93?
16		him, correct?	16	A.	Yep.
17	A.	That's correct.	17	Q.	95?
18	Q.	I attempted to speak with you briefly in the hallway	18	Α.	Yep.
19		today, and you refused to speak with me, correct?	19	Q.	105?
20	Α.	That's correct.	20	Α.	Mm-hmm.
21	Q.	How old are you, sir?	21	Q.	Is that a yes?
22	A.	Thirty-one.	22	A.	Yep.
23	Q.	Do you know John Kelsey?	23	Q.	103?
24	-	Yes, I do.	24	_	Yep.
25	Q.	How do you know John Kelsey?	25	O.	Thank you. In December of 2014, he appeared different
2.3	Q.	164	23	Q.	166
1	A.	He's my friend.	1		than he appears today in court, correct?
2	Q.	How long have you been friends with him?	2	A.	According to the pictures, yes.
3	A.	I don't know.	3	Q.	Sir, I want to talk about your memory. He had a beard in
4	Q.	Give me an idea, sir.	4		December of 2014, correct?
5	A.	A long time.	5	A.	I don't remember that day, but according to the pictures,
6	Q.	More than ten years?	6		yes.
7	A.	Yes.	7	Q.	And he had a shaved head, right?
8	Q.	More than 15 years?	8	Α.	I don't know.
9	Α.	Somewhere in there.	9	Q.	Do you know Sandie Hale?
10	Q.	Do you see him in the courtroom today?	10	_	Yes, I do.
11	A.	Yep.	11	Q.	What is your relationship to Sandie Hale now?
12	Q.	Could you please point him out and identify him for the	12	A.	There is none.
	Q.	record?		_	
13			13	Q.	Did you previously date?
14	Α.	Do I have to?	14	Α.	We hung out.
15		THE COURT: You do.	15	Q.	, , ,
16		THE WITNESS: He's right there.	16		hanging out?
17		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I would ask the record	17	Α.	I wouldn't say romantic.
18		reflect that the witness has identified the Defendant.	18	Q.	But sexual?
19		MR. MORLEY: Defer to the Court, Your Honor.	19	A.	Yeah.
20		THE COURT: The record will reflect that the	20	Q.	And it could be construed by some as dating, correct?
21		witness has identified Mr. Kelsey.	21	A.	No.
22		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	22	Q.	Okay. When did you start seeing Ms. Hale?
23		BY MR. ROTH:	23	A.	When I when I met her at my sister's.
24	Q.	You two are extremely close friends, correct?	24	Q.	Could you tell me approximately when that was?
25	A.	We're friends.	25	A.	No, I can't.
		165			167

1						
2 A. Er, I don't remember, to be honest with you. 2 A. He's my little brother.	1	Q.	Was it in 2014?	1	Q.	How do you know Brian Hildabridle?
4 A. Er, I – I don't remember, to be honest with you. 5 Q. When did you stop seeing Ms. Hale? 5 A. When she went to Florida. 7 THE COURT: We have a juror indicating she cannot hear. 8 Cannot hear. 9 Sr, you're going to need to pull up closer to the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can speak into the microphone so we can speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can speak into t	2	A.	Yes.	2	A.	He's my little brother.
5 Q. When did you stop seeing Ms. Hale? 6 A. When she went to Florida. 7 THE COURT: We have a juror indicating she cannot hear: 8 cannot hear: 9 Sir, you're going to need to pull up closer to the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can hear with the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can hear you. 11 Dear William MR COTH: 12 PS MR COTH: 13 Q. Sir, I'm going to stand a little bit further back here. 14 Can you make sure that you're loud enough so I can hear 1 a william	3	Q.	Was it	3	Q.	I'm sorry?
5 Q. When did you stop seeing Ms. Hale? 6 A. When she went to Florida. 7 THE COURT: We have a juror indicating she cannot hear: 8 cannot hear: 9 Sir, you're going to need to pull up closer to the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can hear with the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can hear you. 11 Dear William MR COTH: 12 PS MR COTH: 13 Q. Sir, I'm going to stand a little bit further back here. 14 Can you make sure that you're loud enough so I can hear 1 a william	4	Α.	Er, I I don't remember, to be honest with you.	4	A.	He's my little brother.
Society	5	Q.		5	Q.	How old is Brian?
Sir, voir'e going to need to pull up closer to the thirty. Sir, voir'e going to need to pull up closer to the thirty control point of the thirty control point and speak into the microphone so we can list the thirty point of the thirty point po	6		When she went to Florida.	6	Α.	I don't know.
Sir, voir'e going to need to pull up closer to the thirty. Sir, voir'e going to need to pull up closer to the thirty control point of the thirty control point and speak into the microphone so we can list the thirty point of the thirty point po	7		THE COURT: We have a juror indicating she	7	O.	Could you tell me about how old Brian is?
Sir, you're going to need to pull up closer to the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can the microphone so we c	8			8	_	
the microphone and speak into the microphone so we can hear you. 10					_	
1					_	,
12 87 MR. ROTH: 12 A. Yes, she is. 13 Q. How old is she? 14 Carpou make sure that you're loud enough so I can hear you back here? 15 A. Yes, I do. 16 A. Yes, I do. 16 A. Yes, I do. 17 Q. Thank you. So when she left to Florida, you stopped 16 A. Yes, I do. 18 A. Seeing. 19 Q. What les his name? 19 A. Seeing. 19 Q. What les his name? 19 A. Seeing. 19 Q. What les his name? 19 A. Yes. 10 A. J. 10 A. J. 10 A. J. 10 A. J. 17 A. J. 18 A. J. 18 A. J. 19 A. J.					_	·
13 Q. Sir, I'm going to stand a little bit further back here. 14 Can you make sure that you're loud enough so I can hear 15 you back here? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Thank you. So when she left to Florida, you stopped 18 dating or 18 A. Seeing. 19 Q. How do you know Sabrina Ware? 18 A. Seeing. 19 Q. What is his name? 20 Q whatever your relationship was? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. About how long had you been seeing her? 23 A. Probably a month. 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 27 Ms. Hale on the left? 28 A. Yep. 29 Q. And you on the right? 20 Q. And you on the right? 30 A. Yep. 40 Q. And you on the right? 41 Q. How do you know Sabrina Ware? 42 A. John't know. 43 A. J. Yes. 44 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 45 A. Yes. 46 Q. And you on the right? 47 A. Tattoos. 48 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 49 A. I don't know. 40 Q. Wat do you know Justin Montgomery? 41 A. Thitztwo. 42 Q. How do you know Sabrina Ware? 43 A. Yes, I don't know. 44 Q. How do you know Sabrina Ware? 45 A. J. Hor't know. 46 Q. What's A. J's last name? 47 A. Tattoos. 48 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 49 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 40 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 41 A. Thitztwo. 42 Q. Do you know Justin Montgomery? 43 A. Yes, I do. 44 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 45 A. I worked with him. 46 Q. Were you friends? 47 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 48 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 49 A. I don't know. 40 Q. What's A. J's last name? 41 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 40 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 41 A. Thitztwo. 42 Q. Doy unknow Justin Montgomery? 43 A. Yes, I do. 44 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 45 A. I don't know. 46 Q. Were you friends? 47 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 48 Q. What's A. J's last name? 49 Q. What's A. J's last name? 40 Q. What's A. J's last name? 41 A. Morting the withes A. You ind. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Doy who know Ris			,		-	•
14 Can you make sure that you're loud enough so I can hear you back here? 15 you back here? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Thank you. So when she left to Florida, you stopped 18 dating or		0.			_	
15		Q.				
16 A. Yes. 1do. 17 Q. Thank you. So when she left to Florida, you stopped 18 dating or 18 A. Seeing. 19 Q whatever your relationship was? 20 Q whatever your relationship was? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. A bout how long had you been seeing her? 23 A. Probably a month. 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 A. Yep. 27 A. Yep. 28 A. Yep. 29 Q. What is Now, Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that Ms. Hale on the left? 29 A. Yep. 20 Q. Ahout how lone had you been seeing her? 21 A. Yep. 22 A. I don't know. 23 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. What 'S. J.'s last name? 27 A. Yep. 28 A. Yep. 29 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 29 A. Yep. 20 Q. What 'S. A. Yep. 21 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 22 A. I will be right. 23 A. Yes, I do. 24 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 27 A. Tattoos. 28 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 29 A. I don't know. 30 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 31 A. Wep. 32 A. Yep. 33 A. Yes, I do. 34 Capproaching the witness. 35 Q. On thee weining of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 36 A. Webave a couple times. 37 A. Jen. 38 Q. Op you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 39 A. Webave a Couple times. 30 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 31 Q. On the weining of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 39 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 40 Q. How do you know the date that I'm talking about? 41 A. Yep. 42 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 43 A. Yep. 44 Q. Ald the three is a brim on the front of it, right? 45 A. Yep. 46 Q. On the weining of December 6th, 2014, did you wanted to listen to day? 47 A. Yep. 48 Q. Do you know fran Hildabridle? 49 A. I may have. 40 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to day? 41 A. Yep. 42 Q. On you know krian Hildabridle? 43 A. You did. 45 A. Hon't throw. 46 A. Hon't have it no more, but, yeah. 47 A. You					_	•
17 Q. How do you know Sabrina Ware? 18 dating or - 19 Q. What is his name? 20 Q whatever your relationship was? 20 A. A. J. 21 Q. Anthony? 22 A. I don't know. 23 Q. What's A. J.'s last name? 24 A. I don't know. 25 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 26 Q. A which or so? Is that a yes? 24 A. I don't know. 25 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 27 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 28 Q. Are you will be first own of the left? 29 Q. And you on the right? 29 Q. And you on the right? 20 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 27 A. Tattoos. 28 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 29 Q. Were you friends? 20 Q. Spent some time outside of work at the bar together? 29 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 20 Q. If you know? 21 Q. Anthony? 22 A. I don't know. 23 Q. Weak you know the date that I'm talking about? 24 A. I don't know. 26 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 29 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 29 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 20 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 20 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 21 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 22 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 23 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 24 A. (Approaching the witness.) 25 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 26 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 27 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 28 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 29 Q. (App		Δ			_	,
18					_	•
19 A. Seeing. 20 Qwhatever your relationship was? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. About how long had you been seeing her? 23 A. Probably a month. 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. Amonth or so? Is that a yes? 27 Q. Dose Wynn sound right? 28 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 29 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 20 Q. And you on the right? 21 Q. And you on the right? 22 A. I don't know. 23 Q. What's A. J.'s last name? 24 A. I don't know. 25 Q. Dose Wynn sound right? 26 Q. What do you know Justin Montgomery? 27 A. Yep. 28 A. Yep. 29 A. I don't know do you know Justin Montgomery? 29 A. I don't know. 29 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 20 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 31 Q. Sort some time outside of work at the bar together? 32 A. We have a couple times. 33 Q. Spent some time outside of work at the bar together? 34 A. Idon't know. 35 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 36 A. I don't know. 37 A. I don't know. 38 Q. Spent some time outside of work at the bar together? 39 A. I don't know. 40 Q. Approaching the witness. 41 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 42 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 43 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 44 A. Yep. 45 A. Yep. 46 A. Nothing. 47 A. Nothing. 48 A. No. 49 Q. Didy ou give a statement to police previously about that day. 40 A. Yep. 41 A. I may have. 42 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 42 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 43 A. Yep, Ido. 44 C. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct? 45 A. Yep, Ido. 46 A. Yep, Ido. 47 A. I may have. 48 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?		Q.				
20 Qwhatever your relationship was? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. About how long had you been seeing her? 23 A. Probably a month. 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 27 Q. And you on the right? 28 A. Yep. 49 Q. And you on the right? 40 Q. And you on the right? 41 Q. And you on the right? 42 Q. And that do you have on your arms, sir? 43 A. Yep. 44 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 55 A. Yep. 56 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 57 A. Tattoos. 58 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 59 A. I don't know. 50 Q. We you friends? 51 Q. Spent some time outside of work at the bar together? 51 Q. We have a couple times. 51 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 51 Q. (Anthony? 52 A. I don't know. 53 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 54 Q. You for the left? 55 A. Yep. 56 Q. We have a couple times. 57 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 58 A. I don't remember that day. 59 A. I don't remember that day. 50 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 51 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 52 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 53 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 54 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 55 Q. (All jub. Tell me what you remember about that day. 59 A. Yep. 50 Q. (It's almost all black, right? 50 Q. (It's almost all black, right? 51 Q. (All jub. Tell me what you wanted to listen to day? 52 A. Yep. 53 A. Yep. 54 Q. (Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 55 A. Yes, I do. 56 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?					_	
21 Q. Anthony? 22 Q. About how long had you been seeing her? 23 A. Probably a month. 23 Q. What's A. J.'s last name? 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 27 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 28 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 29 Q. And you on the right? 30 A. Yep. 40 Q. And you on the right? 41 A. That sounds like it might be right. 42 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 43 A. Yep. 44 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 45 A. Yep. 46 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 47 A. Tattoos. 48 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 49 A. I don't know. 40 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with your Honor? 41 Some of these people? 42 A. I don't remember that day. 43 Q. Ayproaching the witness.) 44 Q. Approaching the witness.) 45 Q. Ayproaching the witness.) 46 Q. What's A. J.'s last name? 47 A. Tattoos. 48 Q. Spent some time outside of work at the bar together? 49 A. I don't know. 50 On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 51 THE COURT: You may. 52 A. I don't remember that day. 53 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 54 A. Yep. 56 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 57 A. Yep. 58 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 59 A. Yep. 50 Q. It's almost all black, right? 51 A. Yep. 52 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 54 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 55 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?		_			_	
22 Q. About how long had you been seeing her? 23 A. Probably a month. 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 27 Yep. 28 A. Yep. 29 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 29 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 30 A. Yep. 30 A. Yep. 40 Q. And you on the right? 41 A. That sounds like it might be right. 42 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 43 A. Yep. 44 Q. And you on the right? 45 A. Yep. 46 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 47 A. Tattoos. 48 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 49 A. I don't know. 40 Q. Were you friends? 40 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 41 Your Honor? 42 A. I don't know. 43 A. We have a couple times. 44 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 49 A. I don't know the date that I'm talking about? 40 A. Yep. 41 A. Yep. 42 A. Nothing. 43 Q. Op you know Justin Montgomery? 44 A. I don't knim. 45 Q. Were you friends? 46 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 47 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 48 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 40 A. I don't know. 41 G. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 41 A. Yep. 42 A. Nothing. 43 A. Yep. 44 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 45 A. Yep. 46 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 46 A. Nothing. 47 A. Yep. 48 A. Yep. 49 A. Yep. 40 Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 40 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 40 Q. Did you know Brian Hildabridle? 41 A. Yep. 42 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 44 A. You did. 45 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?					_	
23 A. Probably a month. 24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 26 Q. Does Wynn sound right? 27 Ms. Hale on the left? 28 Ms. Hale on the left? 3 A. Yep. 4 Q. And you on the right? 4 Q. And you on the right? 5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 10 Ms. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you know brian Hildabridle? 2 Q. Do you know the same thing, correct? 2 Q. And I saked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 2 Q. And I saked you the same thing, correct?		_			_	•
24 Q. A month or so? Is that a yes? 25 A. Yep. 168 1 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 2 Ms. Hale on the left? 3 A. Yep. 4 Q. And you on the right? 5 A. Yep. 5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 10 Ms. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. On the evening of December 6th. 19 A. Yep. 10 On the wow the date that I'm talking about? 10 A. Yep. 11 A. Yeah, December 6th. 12 Q. It's almost all black, right? 13 A. Yep. 14 A. Yep. 15 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day. 16 A. No. 17 A. Yep. 28 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 29 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 20 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 20 A. Yes, I do. 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?						
25 A. Yep. 168 170 1 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 2 Ms. Hale on the left? 2 Q. Do you know Justin Montgomery? 3 A. Yep. 3 A. Yep. 4 Q. And you on the right? 5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. We have a couple times. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your memory? 16 A. Yep. 17 Q. Nothing at all? 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 10 Univerself the witness of yourself refresh your memory? 11 Sown of these people? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your memory? 16 A. Nothing. 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 16 A. Yes, I do. 17 Do you know Justin Montgomery? 1 A. Yep. 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 A. Yes, I do.		_	•		_	
168 170 1 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 2 Ms. Hale on the left? 2 Q. Do you know Justin Montgomery? 3 A. Yep. 3 A. Yep. 3 A. Yep. 4 Q. How do you on the right? 5 A. Yep. 5 A. I worked with him. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. We have a couple times. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 10 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 12 THE COURT: You may. 12 A. I don't remember that day. 13 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 16 A. Nothing. 17 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 19 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 20 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 21 A. I ound the tooper asked you the same thing, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?			·			
1 Q. Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that 2 Ms. Hale on the left? 2 Q. Do you know Justin Montgomery? 3 A. Yep. 4 Q. And you on the right? 5 A. Yep. 5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. We have a couple times. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 Memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 10 We have a couple times. 10 We have a couple times. 10 A. I don't remember that day. 11 Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 12 A. I don't remember that day. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 10 Q. Nothing at all? 11 A. No. 12 A. I may have. 12 A. I may have. 13 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 14 A. You did. 15 Q. Do you know the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 19 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 20 Q. And I have it no more, but, yeah. 21 A. Yep. Use day. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	25	А.	·	25	Q.	
3 A. Yep. 4 Q. And you on the right? 5 A. Yep. 5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. I don't know. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 10 Jo you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 11 Jo your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 A. Yeah, December 6th. 17 Q. Nothing. 18 A. No. 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do.	1	Q.	Thank you. Showing you People's Exhibit 87. Is that	1	A.	That sounds like it might be right.
4 Q. How do you know Justin Montgomery? 5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 10 Q. It's almost all black, right? 11 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with 1 day. 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 A. No. 17 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with 1 day. 18 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with 2 day. 19 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	2		Ms. Hale on the left?	2	Q.	Do you know Justin Montgomery?
5 A. Yep. 6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 20 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 21 A. I don't remember that day. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Q. Were you friends? 27 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 28 Q. Were you friends? 4 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 4 Q. Were you friends? 4 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 5 Q. Were you friends? 4 A. A little bit. Kind of, yeah. 8 Q. Spent some time outside of work at the bar together? 9 A. We have a couple times. 10 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 11 A. I don't remember that day. 12 A. Yeah, December 6th. 13 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 16 A. Nothing. 17 A. Nothing. 18 A. No. 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do.	3	A.	Yep.	3	A.	Yes, I do.
6 Q. What do you have on your arms, sir? 7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 9 A. We have a couple times. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do.	4	Q.	And you on the right?	4	Q.	How do you know Justin Montgomery?
7 A. Tattoos. 8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 10	5	A.	Yep.	5	A.	I worked with him.
8 Q. You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat? 9 A. I don't know. 10	6	Q.	What do you have on your arms, sir?	6	Q.	Were you friends?
9 A. I don't know. 10 MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 11 Your Honor? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 A. We have a couple times. 10 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 11 some of these people? 12 A. I don't remember that day. 13 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 16 A. Nothing. 17 Q. Nothing at all? 18 A. No. 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 day? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	7	A.	Tattoos.	7	A.	A little bit. Kind of, yeah.
MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness, 10 Q. On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with Your Honor? 11 some of these people? 12 THE COURT: You may. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Nothing at all? 18 A. No. 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with some of these people? 28 A. I don't remember that day. 29 A. I don't nemember about that day. 29 A. I may have. 20 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 A. Yes, I do.	8	Q.	You sometimes wear a black Under Armour baseball hat?	8	Q.	Spent some time outside of work at the bar together?
THE COURT: You may. 12 A. I don't remember that day. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 13 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 25 A. Yes, I do. 10 A. Yeo, and the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	9	A.	I don't know.	9	A.	We have a couple times.
THE COURT: You may. 12 A. I don't remember that day. 13 BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 day? 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 12 A. I don't remember that day. 13 Q. Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 16 A. Nothing. 17 Q. Nothing at all? 18 A. No. 29 Did you give a statement to police previously about that day. 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	10		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	10	Q.	On the evening of December 6th, 2014, did you go out with
BY MR. ROTH: 14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 day? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about? 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 16 A. Nothing. 17 Q. Nothing at all? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	11		Your Honor?	11		some of these people?
14 Q. (Approaching the witness.) 15 Do these pictures of yourself refresh your 16 memory? 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 day? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 14 A. Yeah, December 6th. 15 Q. All right. Tell me what you remember about that day. 16 A. Nothing. 17 Q. Nothing at all? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	12		THE COURT: You may.	12	A.	I don't remember that day.
Do these pictures of yourself refresh your Memory? A. Yep. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? No. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? Mep. Lit's almost all black, right? A. Yep. A. Yep. A. Yep. A. Yep. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? A. You did. Do these pictures of yourself refresh your Lit's A. No. A. No. Mothing. A. No. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? A. No. Do you give a statement to police previously about that day. A. I may have. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? A. You did. Zo And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	13		BY MR. ROTH:	13	Q.	Sir, do you know the date that I'm talking about?
memory? 16 A. Nothing. 17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 16 A. Nothing. 17 Q. Nothing at all? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that day? 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	14	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	14	A.	Yeah, December 6th.
17 A. Yep. 18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Nothing at all? 27 Q. Nothing at all? 28 A. No. 29 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to 23 that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	15		Do these pictures of yourself refresh your	15	Q.	All right. Tell me what you remember about that day.
18 Q. Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat? 19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 28 A. No. 29 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to 23 that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	16		memory?	16	A.	Nothing.
19 A. Yep. 19 Q. Did you give a statement to police previously about that 20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Did you give a statement to police previously about that 27 day? 28 A. I may have. 29 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to 20 that, correct? 20 A. You did. 21 A. You did. 22 A. You did. 23 A. Yes, I do.	17	A.	Yep.	17	Q.	Nothing at all?
20 Q. It's almost all black, right? 21 A. Yep. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 20 day? 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	18	Q.	Do you have a black Under Armour baseball hat?	18	A.	No.
A. Yep. 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 21 A. I may have. 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	19	A.	Yep.	19	Q.	Did you give a statement to police previously about that
Q. And then there is a brim on the front of it, right? 22 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct? A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 23 that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Q. And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to that, correct?	20	Q.	It's almost all black, right?	20		day?
23 A. I don't have it no more, but, yeah. 24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 28 that, correct? 24 A. You did. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	21	A.	Yep.	21	A.	I may have.
24 Q. Do you know Brian Hildabridle? 25 A. Yes, I do. 26 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	22	Q.	And then there is a brim on the front of it, right?	22	Q.	And I asked in the hallway if you wanted to listen to
25 A. Yes, I do. 25 Q. And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?	23	A.	I don't have it no more, but, yeah.	23		that, correct?
	24	Q.	Do you know Brian Hildabridle?	24	A.	You did.
169	25	A.	Yes, I do.	25	Q.	And the trooper asked you the same thing, correct?
			169	1	_	171

1	A.	No, he did not.	1	Q.	December 6th, 2014.
2	Q.	Did he have the transcript and some disks with him?	2	A.	I don't remember that night.
3	A.	The prosecutor, the female prosecutor did.	3	Q.	Were you staying with your dad at the time?
4	Q.	There was a young woman as well who had the disks, and	4	A.	Yes, I was.
5		she offered to let you listen to it as well?	5	Q.	Do you remember a night where the Defendant drove you in
6	A.	Yes, she did.	6		his white SUV to the Alley Bar?
7	Q.	And you refused?	7	A.	No, I do not.
8	A.	Yes.	8	Q.	Do you remember a night when he drove you in his white
9	Q.	You don't want to remember that, correct?	9		SUV to the Alley Bar and he had a dog inside of the
10	A.	That's correct.	10		vehicle?
11	Q.	And you do not want to testify today against your friend,	11	A.	No, I do not.
12		correct?	12	Q.	You know that he owns a pit bull, correct?
13	A.	That is correct.	13	A.	Yes, I do.
14		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	14	Q.	Do you remember a night where that dog stayed in the
15		Your Honor?	15		vehicle while you were at the bar?
16		THE COURT: You may.	16	A.	No, I don't.
17		BY MR. ROTH:	17	Q.	Do you remember a night when you were at the Alley Bar
18	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	18		and your girlfriend, Sandie Hale, showed up after work
19		I'm going to hand you the transcript of the	19		and met you there?
20		interview that you gave to the police. Could you please	20	A.	Which time?
21		flip through this and refresh your memory?	21	Q.	December 6th, 2014, sir.
22	A.	No thanks.	22	A.	I don't remember that night.
23	Q.	Why not?	23	Q.	Do you remember drinking Long Island Ice Teas at the bar
24	A.	Because I have problem reading and writing and	24		that night?
25		comprehending things.	25	A.	I don't know about that night, but that's what I drink.
		172			174
1	Q.	I understand. So if we excuse the jury and we played	1	Q.	Did you have some beers as well?
2		that interview for you, would that help?	2	A.	I probably did.
3		No, it would not.	3	Q.	Probably did or did not?
4	Q.	Why not?	4	A.	Probably did.
5	A.	Because I don't want to be here, and I don't want to talk	5	Q.	And onion rings. Do you remember ordering onion rings?
6		about it.	6	Α.	No.
7	Q.	Sir, if we play that interview for you, that will help	7	Q.	Do you like onion rings?
8		refresh your memory, though, won't it?	8	Α.	It's not one of my favs, no, but
9	A.	It will not.	9	Q.	Did you ever have any onion rings at the Alley Bar?
10	Q.	Why not?	10	Α.	, ,
11	A.	Because it won't.	11	Q.	Sir, have you ever had onion rings at the Alley Bar?
12	Q.	Just to be clear, you gave that interview you gave	12	A.	No, I have not.
13		that interview on December 12th, 2014, at 3:45 p.m.,	13	Q.	Do you remember the Defendant being at the Alley Bar that
14		correct?	14		night?
15	_	I don't know.	15	_	I don't remember that night.
16	Q.	You remember giving an interview, though, correct? And	16	Q.	Sir, do you remember testifying under oath previously in
17		it was earlier in time than today, correct?	17		this case?
18		I don't remember.	18	_	Yes, I have.
19	Q.	Remember going to the Alley Bar that night?	19	Q.	And at that time, you remembered, right?
20	A.	I don't know what night it was, but I have gone to the	20		I don't remember.
21	_	Alley quite a bit.	21	Q.	Sir, is there any physical reason your memory would stop
22	Q.	Thank you. December 6th, 2014, is when we're talking	22	,	like this?
23		about. Do you remember meeting up with the Defendant at	23	A.	,
24		your dad's house that night?	24	Q.	What's the name of this disorder, sir?
		144.1.1.1.2			
25	A.	Which night?	25	Α.	I don't know. I can't comprehend to figure it out. 175

1		MR. ROTH: May I approach the witness,	1	refreshes his memory, then the jury will come back in,
2		Your Honor?	2	ask questions about that material.
3		THE COURT: You may.	3	If he insists that it does not refresh his
4		BY MR. ROTH:	4	memory, then those pieces will be replayed for the jury
5	Q.	(Approaching the witness.)	5	when they come in under 803(5), a recorded recollection.
6		So I'm going to look at your testimony under	6	THE COURT: All right. And just to confirm
7		oath previously, okay. Do you remember that?	7	what we discussed at the bench, it's my understanding
8	A.	No, I do not.	8	that Mr. Morley's objection, just so it's preserved, was
9	Q.	December 23rd, 2014, you appeared in front of the 55th	9	that at this point in time it has not been sufficiently
10		Judicial Court, Judge Allen, swore to tell the truth, and	10	shown that his memory is exhausted to the point where it
11		you gave a statement, correct?	11	could not be refreshed. Just because he said he wouldn't
12	A.	Yes, I did.	12	read or couldn't read the written statements since we do
13	Q.	So you do recall doing that?	13	have a recording, so that's why we're moving to this
14	A.	According to your paper, yes.	14	step.
15	Q.	No. A minute ago you said you remembered that. "I did	15	Did I pretty much capture it, Mr. Morley?
16		do that," is what you said. Do you remember it?	16	MR. MORLEY: I think that's accurate,
17	A.	No, I don't.	17	Your Honor. We're kind of starting with rule of evidence
18	Q.	We're going to start here.	18	addressing refreshing recollection and then, if
19		MR. MORLEY: What page, please?	19	necessary, addressing recorded recollection. I probably
20		MR. ROTH: Page 54.	20	don't have an objection on the latter.
21		BY MR. ROTH:	21	On the former, I believe the Court has
22	Q.	Could you read that to yourself and look up when you're	22	accurately paraphrased what I addressed at the bench;
23		done?	23	that is, that there is not a showing that listening to
24	A.	I can't read.	24	anything would or would not excuse me, would assist
25		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, I think at this point	25	his memory. So I think that's all I have.
		176		178
1		the most appropriate thing to do would be to excuse the	1	THE COURT: All right. Thank you, Mr. Morley.
2		jury and play the interview for him.	2	Then, Mr. Roth, you may proceed.
3		THE COURT: Mr. Morley, could I see counsel at	3	MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.
4		the bench here?	4	THE COURT: I guess technically this is a
5		(At 12:24 p.m., an at-the-bench	5	separate record.
6		discussion is held off the	6	* * *
7		record.)	7	
8		THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen,	8	
9		I'm going to have Mr. Adkins take you back to the jury	9	
10		room.	10	
11		(At 12:30 p.m., the jury left the	11	
12		courtroom.)	12	
13		THE COURT: All right. You can be seated,	13	
14		please.	14	
15		Mr. Roth, is there anything that you want to	15	
16		put on the record about the procedure we're going to take	16	
17		at this point?	17	
18		MR. ROTH: Your Honor, it is my understanding	18	
19		that what we're going to do, based on conversation at the	19	
20		bench, is first attempt to refresh his memory by playing	20	
21		the specific and most relevant pieces. I think we all	21	
22		agree that playing the entire interview is not the best	22	
23		use of time right now but the most relevant pieces which	23	
24		have been marked on Proposed Exhibit 1001 is the disk,	24	
		and then 1002 is the corresponding transcript. If that	25	
25		and then 1002 is the corresponding transcript. If that	25	

		(At 12-22 But at		_	No
1		(At 12:32 p.m., Beginning of	1	Α.	No.
2		Separate Record.)	2		MR. ROTH: All right. On 1001, titled 03:
3		MR. ROTH: This is going to be Proposed	3		Does the right thing and truck.
4		Exhibit 1001 and 1002, the disk and transcript,	4		(At 12:37 p.m., playing excerpt
5		respectfully.	5		of Exhibit 1001.)
6	0	BY MR. ROTH:	6	0	BY MR. ROTH:
7	Q.	Mr. Hildabridle, it would serve you no purpose to have	7	Q.	Did that refresh your memory, sir?
8		the transcript to help you while you listen to it,	8	A.	
9		correct?	9	Q.	I'm sorry?
10	_	Correct.	10	Α.	No.
11	Q.	Sir, there are three things I want to ask you about that	11		MR. ROTH: Very good.
12		are on here. The first being, for the record, do you	12		With that, I think the foundation has been laid
13		recall a phone call that Ms. Hale took on your phone that	13		for 803(5), Your Honor.
14		morning from the Defendant?	14		THE COURT: Mr. Morley?
15	Α.		15		MR. MORLEY: I don't think I have a good faith
16		MR. ROTH: Thank you. I will play the file on	16		objection, Your Honor.
17		1001-01: Morning call.	17		THE COURT: All right.
18		MR. MORLEY: If I could, Counselor, are you	18		So, Mr. Roth, how do you propose to proceed at
19		reading from a page on the transcript from that?	19		this point?
20		MR. ROTH: (Talking off the record.)	20		MR. ROTH: So it would be my position that the
21		I can put it on the screen, at least.	21		appropriate way to proceed is to bring the jury back in.
22		MR. MORLEY: Thank you.	22		I have some foundational as well as questions that bridge
23	0	BY MR. ROTH:	23		the gap between these three areas and then as appropriate
24	Q. A.	Can you hear okay, sir? Yes.	24		play those three with the transcripts on the screen. I don't believe I moved to admit them. It
23	Α.	180	23		182
1		MR. ROTH: It won't be on the screen, I	1		sounds like based on our reading of the rule together
2		apologize.	2		they're marked as exhibits for the record, 1001/1002,
3		(At 12:35 p.m., playing excerpt	3		they're played for the jury, but they're not formally
4		of Exhibit 1001.)	4		admitted, and they certainly don't go back with the jury
5		BY MR. ROTH:	5		to deliberate.
6	Q.	Did that refresh your memory, sir?	6		THE COURT: Mr. Morley, are you in agreement
7	A.	No, sir.	7		with that?
8	Q.	There was another conversation that Detective Sergeant	8		MR. MORLEY: Yes, Your Honor.
9					
		Bundshuh asked you about in which the Defendant said he	9		(At 12:39 p.m., End of Separate
10		Bundshuh asked you about in which the Defendant said he thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that	9		(At 12:39 p.m., End of Separate Record.)
10		•			
	Α.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that	10		Record.)
11	Α.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation?	10 11		Record.)
11 12	Α.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing.	10 11 12		Record.)
11 12 13	A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will	10 11 12 13		Record.)
11 12 13 14	Α.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you.	10 11 12 13 14		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15	A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and	10 11 12 13 14		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15	A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible.	10 11 12 13 14 15		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt	10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.)	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory, sir?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory, sir? No.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory, sir? No. Final conversation I want to ask you about is when	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Record.)
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A.	thought he was responsible for it. Do you recall that conversation? I don't remember nothing. MR. ROTH: Thank you, sir. The transcript will be in front of you. The file on the disk, 02: Understands and responsible. (At 12:36 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory, sir? No. Final conversation I want to ask you about is when Detective Sergeant Bundshuh asked about riding in the	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Record.)

1		THE COURT: Okay. Let's bring the jurors in.	1	A.	I did.
2		(At 12:40 p.m., the jury entered	2	Q.	And you know the accident I'm talking about, right? It
3		the courtroom.)	3		was in Stockbridge where a deputy was killed that night,
4		THE COURT: Please be seated.	4		correct?
5		Mr. Roth, you may proceed.	5	A.	I don't know nothing about it.
6		MR. ROTH: Thank you, Your Honor.	6	Q.	Never seen it in the media? Never seen it anywhere?
7		BY MR. ROTH:	7	A.	On the media, I did.
8	Q.	Sir, while the jury was out, you had the opportunity to	8	Q.	All right. But you know the date that I'm talking about
9		review a few small portions of a much larger interview,	9		and the accident that I talked about, correct?
10		correct?	10	A.	No. I don't know what date you're talking about.
11	A.	That's correct.	11	Q.	And listening to that call did not refresh I'm sorry,
12	Q.	That's an interview that you gave back on December 12th,	12		listening to that recording on the break did not refresh
13		2014, to the troopers?	13		your memory?
14	A.	I don't remember that day.	14	A.	No, it did not.
15	Q.	I apologize. They asked you a number of questions during	15		MR. ROTH: At this time we're going to play 02
16		that interview about going to the Alley on December 6th	16		Track on Exhibit 1001. The transcript's on the screen.
17		and then going back to your place on December 7th, 2014,	17		(At 12:43 p.m., playing excerpt
18		correct?	18		of Exhibit 1001.)
19	A.	I don't remember that.	19		BY MR. ROTH:
20	Q.	And you remember that the troopers came and talked to you	20	Q.	Sir, did that refresh your memory?
21		that week, correct?	21	A.	No, it did not.
22	A.	I don't remember nothing.	22	Q.	You do not remember a conversation with the Defendant
23	Q.	Do you recall a phone call that your girlfriend at the	23		after that accident in which he told you he thought he
24		time, Sandie Hale, answered on your phone at the time?	24		was responsible for the deputy's death?
25	A.	Nope.	25	A.	No, he did not.
		184			186
1	Q.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your	1	Q.	You don't remember.
1 2	Q.		1 2	Q. A.	
	Q.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your			You don't remember.
2		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call	2	A. Q.	You don't remember. No.
2		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct?	2	A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it?
2 3 4		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct?	2 3 4	A. Q. A.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember.
2 3 4 5		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview
2 3 4 5		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001	2 3 4 5	A. Q. A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you
2 3 4 5 6 7		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: And, again, sir, that does not refresh your memory,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen. (At 12:45 p.m., playing excerpt
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: And, again, sir, that does not refresh your memory, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.Q.A.Q. A.Q.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen. (At 12:45 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: And, again, sir, that does not refresh your memory, correct? It does not, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen. (At 12:45 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: And, again, sir, that does not refresh your memory, correct? It does not, no. You have no idea about this phone call from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen. (At 12:45 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory at all, sir?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. Q.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: And, again, sir, that does not refresh your memory, correct? It does not, no. You have no idea about this phone call from the Defendant?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen. (At 12:45 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory at all, sir? No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	And you listened to a phone excuse me, a part of your interview in which the troopers asked you about that call from the Defendant on your phone, correct? I did. MR. ROTH: Your Honor, at this time we're going to move to not move, but we're going to play Track 001 on what's marked as Exhibit 1001. And pursuant to the rules and discussion with defense counsel, it is played but not admitted as an exhibit. MR. MORLEY: That's accurate, Your Honor. Thank you. MR. ROTH: And the transcript, 1002, is on the screen. (At 12:42 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: And, again, sir, that does not refresh your memory, correct? It does not, no. You have no idea about this phone call from the Defendant? I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	You don't remember. No. Is it that you don't remember, or he didn't say it? I don't remember. Finally, sir, you listened to a portion of that interview in which you told the troopers about the truck that you took to the Alley Bar that night, correct? I don't remember. This was, like, three minutes ago. You listened to it while the jury was out of the room. Do you remember that? Yes. Did that refresh your memory at all? No, it did not. MR. ROTH: Very good. Playing Track 03, transcript on the screen. (At 12:45 p.m., playing excerpt of Exhibit 1001.) BY MR. ROTH: Did that refresh your memory at all, sir? No. Sir, under oath, under the penalty of perjury, it is your

			1		
1	A.	That is correct.	1		that Mr. Kelsey drove you that evening in a gold Blazer?
2	Q.	And it is your testimony that you cannot read at all such	2	A.	No.
3		that I could show you any part of your interview,	3	Q.	Do you recall being asked by the prosecutor:
4		correct?	4		How did you get to the Alley?
5	A.	Right.	5		Answer: John.
6		MR. ROTH: Just one moment, Your Honor.	6		Do you recall that?
7		THE COURT: Sure.	7	A.	I don't remember nothing.
8		BY MR. ROTH:	8	Q.	Do you recall the question:
9	Q.	Sir, there is one other matter that I want to ask you	9		He drove you?
10		about testimony at the preliminary examination. Do you	10		Answer: Yes.
11		recall testifying about the Defendant, John Kelsey,	11		Do you recall that?
12		drinking at the Alley Bar that night?	12	A.	No.
13	A.	No, I don't.	13	Q.	Do you recall the question:
14	Q.	Sir, when you were under oath at that time you were	14		In what vehicle?
15		asked:	15		Answer: It was a Blazer, I
16		You said the Defendant was there	16		believe.
17		as well.	17		Do you recall that?
18		And you answered:	18	A.	No.
19		Yes.	19	Q.	Question do you recall:
20		Do you recall that?	20		Question: It was an SUV?
21	A.	I don't recall, no.	21		Answer: Yeah.
22	Q.	Sir, isn't it true that you were then asked:	22		Do you recall that?
23		Was he drinking as well?	23	A.	No.
24	A.	I don't recall.	24	Q.	Do you recall the question:
25	Q.	And then you answered:	25		What color was it?
		188			190
1		He had some beers, yes.	1		Answer: Gold.
2	Α.	I don't remember.	2		Do you recall that?
3					
4		MR. ROTH: Nothing further, Your Honor.	3	A.	No.
-4		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth.	3	A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question:
5					
1		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness?	4		How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold?
5		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the	4 5		How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was
5		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness?	4 5 6	Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that?
5 6 7		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir.	4 5 6 7	Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall.
5 6 7 8	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by	4 5 6 7 8	Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam:
5 6 7 8 9	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY:	4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall.
5 6 7 8 9	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers?	4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam:
5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right? I don't remember that time.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter? No, I was not.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right? I don't remember that time.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter? No, I was not. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right? I don't remember that time. And, yet, she and you never talked about this incident?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter? No, I was not. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam, referencing the interview we just heard, that you lied to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right? I don't remember that time. And, yet, she and you never talked about this incident? No.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter? No, I was not. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam, referencing the interview we just heard, that you lied to the State Police that day?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right? I don't remember that time. And, yet, she and you never talked about this incident? No. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam on about	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter? No, I was not. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam, referencing the interview we just heard, that you lied to the State Police that day? I don't recall.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Roth. Mr. Morley, do you wish to question the witness? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MORLEY: Within that same series of questions the questioning by the prosecutor went on to say: How many beers? And you responded: I couldn't tell you. Do you recall that? No, I don't recall that. You and Ms. Sandie Hale were at least having some type of relationship at about December 6th, 2014, right? I don't remember that time. And, yet, she and you never talked about this incident? No. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam on about December 23rd of 2014?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	How sure are do you recall the question: How sure are you that it was gold? Answer: Positive. Do you recall that? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked at the preliminary exam: Do you know what happened to his white SUV? Do you recall answering: I didn't know he had one. Do you recall that? No. Were you offered any reward money in this matter? No, I was not. Do you recall testifying at the preliminary exam, referencing the interview we just heard, that you lied to the State Police that day? I don't recall. Do you recall being asked:

			1	
1		that day was not true?	1	Thank you.
2		Answer: Yes.	2	THE BAILIFF: All rise.
3		Er, excuse me.	3	(At 12:51 p.m., the jury left the
4		Yeah.	4	courtroom.)
5		Do you recall that?	5	THE COURT: All right. You may be seated.
6	A.	I don't remember nothing.	6	Mr. Roth, we need to make sure that we're all
7	Q.	Do you recall a question from the prosecutor:	7	on the same page as to how you're going to handle the
8		Question: You lied to the	8	exhibits that were not introduced. They're not
9		troopers that day?	9	introduced for purposes of sending them back with the
10		Answer: Yes.	10	jury if they were to ask for the exhibits, but don't we
11		Do you recall that?	11	need to have them as part of the record in some way a
12	A.	I don't remember nothing.	12	conditional introduction or something?
13	Q.	Recall the question from the prosecutor:	13	MR. ROTH: I think we can move to admit them to
14		You understand that they	14	a separate record that will not be part of the jury.
15		excuse me, you understand they	15	THE COURT: I'm just thinking for purposes of
16		had an investigation, and you	16	preserving it for review, if needed, Mr. Morley. So
17		lied to them?	17	MR. MORLEY: I understand with the
18		Answer: Yes.	18	understanding that the jury doesn't get it. I think
19		Do you recall that?	19	that's a good proposal. I don't have any problem with
20	A.	I don't recall nothing.	20	it.
21		MR. MORLEY: That's all I have. Thank you.	21	MR. ROTH: The only issue becomes if the jurors
22		THE COURT: Thank you, Mr. Morley.	22	don't ask if the jurors ask for all of the exhibits,
23		Mr. Roth, any redirect examination?	23	obviously that does not go back, but if they were to ask
24		MR. ROTH: None, Your Honor. Thank you.	24	for testimony to be read back of this specific part, I
25		THE COURT: And is this witness now excused	25	don't know what the answer is. I think we'd have to
		192		194
1		from his subpoena, or what is the status?	1	investigate and research that when and if it comes up.
1 2		from his subpoena, or what is the status? MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll	1 2	investigate and research that when and if it comes up. THE COURT: All right. That's probably
		·		-
2		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley?	2	THE COURT: All right. That's probably
2 3		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't	2	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think?
2 3 4		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's
2 3 4 5		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be
2 3 4 5 6		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him.	2 3 4 5	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's
2 3 4 5 6 7		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And that you are not to watch, listen to, read any media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And that you are not to watch, listen to, read any media reports, conduct any investigation or look anything up on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. (At 12:53 p.m., PX#1001 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And that you are not to watch, listen to, read any media reports, conduct any investigation or look anything up on the Internet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. (At 12:53 p.m., PX#1001 and PX#1002 are conditionally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And that you are not to watch, listen to, read any media reports, conduct any investigation or look anything up on the Internet. And we'll see you tomorrow morning with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. (At 12:53 p.m., PX#1001 and PX#1002 are conditionally admitted and received.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And that you are not to watch, listen to, read any media reports, conduct any investigation or look anything up on the Internet. And we'll see you tomorrow morning with the same schedule. Report about 8:15. Mr. Adkins will come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. (At 12:53 p.m., PX#1001 and PX#1002 are conditionally admitted and received.) THE COURT: Is there anything else either of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		MR. ROTH: I have no need to recall him. I'll defer to Mr. Morley. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: As we stand here today, I don't see any need to recall him. THE COURT: Okay. MR. MORLEY: I don't need to recall him. THE COURT: All right. You may step down, sir. Thank you, very much. (At 12:50 p.m., the witness stepped down from the witness stand.) MR. ROTH: That's our day, Your Honor. THE COURT: All right. Ladies and Gentlemen of the Jury, we are going to adjourn for the afternoon. Again, I need to remind you not to discuss the case with anyone, not amongst yourselves or with anyone else. And that you are not to watch, listen to, read any media reports, conduct any investigation or look anything up on the Internet. And we'll see you tomorrow morning with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE COURT: All right. That's probably correct, Mr. Morley, don't you think? MR. MORLEY: I don't know is always a correct answer, Judge. THE COURT: That's MR. MORLEY: I would agree, and I'll try to be able to answer it better when the time arises or if the time arises. THE COURT: All right. So for purposes of the separate record, Exhibits 1001, that being the disk of the audio, and 1002, the transcript, which includes the excerpts that Mr. Roth used in questioning will be introduced as conditional exhibits, so to speak, or as a separate record exhibit, not for purposes of jury access. Sound fair, Mr. Roth? MR. ROTH: Yes, Your Honor. THE COURT: Mr. Morley? MR. MORLEY: Yes, sir. (At 12:53 p.m., PX#1001 and PX#1002 are conditionally admitted and received.)

1	MR. MORLEY: I don't think so, Judge. Thank
2	you.
3	THE COURT: Okay. Thank you, both. We'll see
4	you in the morning.
5	MR. MORLEY: Thanks, Judge.
6	Thank you, Mr. Roth.
7	Thank you, Ms. Dexter.
8	(At 12:54 p.m., the matter is
9	concluded for the day.)
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	196

1	STATE OF MICHIGAN)) SS.
2	COUNTY OF INGHAM)
3	
4	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER
5	
6	I, Melinda I. Dexter, Certified Shorthand
7	Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing
8	196 pages comprise an accurate, true, and complete
9	(Volume 4 of 9) transcript of the proceedings and
10	testimony taken in the case of the People of the
11	State of Michigan versus John C. Kelsey II,
12	Case No. 14-1380-FH, on Monday, June 1, 2015.
13	I further certify that this transcript of the
14	record of the proceedings and testimony truly and
15	correctly reflects the exhibits, if any, offered by the
16	respective parties. WITNESS my hand this the
17	twenty-third day of November, 2015.
18	
19	
20	
21	Milinda M. Deda
22	Melinda I. Dexter, RMR, RVR, CSR-4629
23	Official Court Reporter 313 West Kalamazoo
24	P.O. Box 40771 Landing, MI 49901-7971